1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
	BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER
6	CITY OF SEATTLE
7 8 9	In the matter of the Appeal of:)Hearing Examiner File:)No.: LS-21-002BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP.,)LS-21-003ROBERTO CONTRERAS, NEWWAY)LS-21-004
	FORMING INC., and ANTONIO)MACHADO)DECLARATION OF LORNA S.
10 11 12	MACHADO       )       DECLARATION OF LORNA'S.         )       SYLVESTER IN SUPPORT OF         )       RESPONDENT CITY OF SEATTLE'S         )       RESPONSE TO APPELLANT NEWWAY         the Director, Seattle Office of Labor Standards )       FORMING, INC.'S MOTION FOR
13 14	I, Lorna S. Sylvester, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, that the following is true and correct to the best of my knowledge:
15 16 17	1. I am one of the Assistant City Attorneys appearing for Respondents, the City of Seattle and the Seattle Office of Labor Standards ("OLS"), in the above-captioned matter. I am over the age of 18 and make this declaration based on personal knowledge. I am competent to testify as to the matters stated below.
	2. The attached documents are true and correct copies of the following:
18 19	a. Relevant excerpts from the transcript of the <u>Deposition of Antonio Machado</u> , taken on Tuesday, February 1, 2022. This document is attached as <b>Exhibit A.</b>
20 21	b. Relevant excerpts from the transcript of the <u>Deposition of Kwynne Forler-Grant on</u> <u>behalf of Newway Forming, Inc. pursuant to CR 30(b)(6)</u> , taken on Thursday, May 5, 2022. This document is attached as <b>Exhibit B</b> .
22 23	c. Relevant excerpts from the transcript of the <u>Deposition of Mercedes de Armas, on</u> <u>behalf of Baja Concrete USA pursuant to CR 30(b)(6)</u> , taken on Tuesday, April 26, 2022. This document is attached as <b>Exhibit C.</b>
	DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER IN SUPPORTAnn DavisonOF RESPONDENT CITY OF SEATTLE'S RESPONSE TOSeattle City AttorneyAPPELLANT NEWWAY FORMING, INC.'S MOTION701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT - 1(206) 684-8200

d. e.	Interview Statement of Antonio Ma attached as <b>Exhibit D</b> . Relevant excerpts from the transcri of the Office of Labor Standards pr 28, 2022. This document is attache	pt of the <u>Deposition of D</u> ursuant to CR 30(b)(6), t	aron Williams, on behalf
Signe	d this 3 <sup>rd</sup> day of August, 2022, in Ker	nt, Washington.	
		<u>/s/ Lorna S. Sylvester</u> LORNA S. SYLVEST	ER
OF RESPONDEN	OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER IN SUPPORT IT CITY OF SEATTLE'S RESPONSE TO WWAY FORMING, INC.'S MOTION JUDGMENT - 2		Ann Davison Seattle City Attorney 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050 Seattle, WA 98104-7097 (206) 684-8200

2/1/2022 Deposition Excerpts: Antonio Machado

# **EXHIBIT** A TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER CITY OF SEATTLE
CIII OF SEATILE
In the Matter of the Appeal ) of:, ) No.: LS-21-002 ) LS-21-003
) LS-21-004 BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP., ROBERTO ) CONTRERAS, NEWWAY FORMING INC., ) and ANTONIO MACHADO, ) )
Videotaped Deposition Upon Oral Examination
of
ANTONIO MACHADO
Taken at Remotely via Zoom
DATE: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 REPORTED BY: Jamie Booker, RPR, CCR 3281



#### Pages 2..5

iviac	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022				Pages 25
1	Page 2	1		TNDEV	Page 3
1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S	1	EXAMINATION BY:	INDEX	PAGE
3	For Respondent City of Seattle:	3	EXAMINATION DI		FAGE
4	JEREMIAH MILLER	4	ERICA FRANKLIN		6
5	ERICA R. FRANKLIN SEATTLE CITY ATTORNEY	5	SARA KINCAID		40
	701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2050	6	ERICA FRANKLIN		41
6	Seattle, WA 98104-7095	7	ALEX LARKIN		126
	jeremiah.miller@seattle.gov	8	SARA KINCAID		163
7	erica.franklin@seattle.gov	9		* * *	
9	For Appellant Newway Forming, Inc.:	10	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	FOR I.D.
10	JASON R. WANDLER	11			
	OLES MORRISON RINKER & BAKER LLP	12	Exhibit 1	АРРВАЈА 0386-0400	89
11	701 Pike Street, Suite 1700	13	Exhibit 2	APPBAJA0002	97
12	Seattle, WA 98101 wandler@oles.com	14	Exhibit 3	Alejandro Fiol	97
13	wandler goleb.com	15	Exhibit 4	APPBAJA0003	98
14	For Appellant Baja Concrete:	16	Exhibit 5	BCUSA Employee Information	101
15	ALEX T. LARKIN	17		(APPBAJA0004-0007)	
1.0	MDK LAW	17	Exhibit 6	BCUSA PR Summ 061320 to 063020	105
16	777 108th Ave NE, Suite 2000 Bellevue, WA 98004	18	DILLINIL 0	(APPBAJA0131)	102
17	Alarkin@mdklaw.com	19	Exhibit 7	Check to Antonio Machado	118
18		20	Exhibit 8	Time Cards 1 Machado Dep	118
19	For Appellant Antonio Machado:	21	Exhibit 9	Time Cards 2 Machado Dep	130
20	SARA KINCAID	22	Exhibit 10	OLS Letter to Newway Machado	138
21	ROCKE LAW GROUP, PLLC 101 Yesler Way, Suite 603			Dep	100
	Seattle, WA 98104	23			
22	sara@rockelaw.com		Exhibit 11	Safety Stand Down Machado Dep	141
23		24			
24	Also Present: CLAUDIA PENUNURI		Exhibit 12	Newway Org Chart Machado Dep	157
25		25			
	Dece 4				Dogo F
1	Page 4 REMOTELY VIA ZOOM; TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2022	1	SARA KING	CAID: Good morning. This is Sara	Page 5
2	9:00 A.M.		Kincaid.		
3	000	3		NDLER: Sorry.	
4		4		APHER: Go ahead, Jason	
5	VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now on the	5	JASON WA	NDLER: Jason Wandler her for Ne	ewway
6	record. The time now is 9:03 a.m. on Tuesday, February 1,	6	Forming.		
7	2022.	7	ALEX LAR	KIN: And Alex Larkin for Baja Conc	rete
8	This is Volume I, Media Unit I of the	8	USA Corp.	-	
	video-recorded deposition of Antonio Machado in the matter	9	-	APHER: And, Sara, you might want	to sav
	of the Appeal of Baja Concrete USA Corporation, Roberto	10		because he was the same time.	to buy
10					_
11	Contreras, Newway Forming Incorporated, and Antonio	11		CAID: Yeah. Sorry. I didn't want to	0
12	Machado from a final order of the decision issued by the	12	interrupt anybody	/ again.	
13	Director Seattle Office of the Labor Standards. The case	13	This is Sar	a Kincaid for Antonio Machado.	
14	number the case number is LS-21-004.	14	VIDEOGR	APHER: All right.	
15	This deposition is being held via Zoom. My name	15	Jamie.		
16	is Allison Borgida. I am the videographer today from B&A	16		EPORTER: We have someone nar	med Claudia
		17			
17	Litigation Services. The court reporter is Jamie Booker,			APHER: Oh, yep.	
18	also from B&A Litigation Services.	18		you could just introduce yourself	
19	Will counsel and all present please note their	19		r if someone wants to introduce her	
20	appearances and affiliations for the record, and then the	20	ALEX LAR	KIN: Claudia Penunuri. She's the	
21	court reporter may swear in the witness.	21	the governor or t	he owner of Baja Concrete USA Co	rp. A
22	ERICA FRANKLIN: Good morning. Erica Franklin	22	member, not the		
23	for the City of Seattle.	23	··· , ·····	,	
	-			ADO doponant harain hairan	
24	JEREMIAH MILLER: Jeremiah Miller for the City		ANTONIO MACH		
25	of Seattle.	25	fi	rst duly sworn on oath,	
		1			



Mac	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 6
1	Page 6 was examined and testified	1	Page 7 ERICA FRANKLIN: Ms. Booker, do you need any of
2	as follows:	2	that spelled?
3		3	COURT REPORTER: Yes.
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Ms. Franklin, you are muted, just	4	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
5	FYI.	5	Q. Can you go ahead and please spell your first
6	ERICA FRANKLIN: Sure. So let's get started.	6	name and your middle names and your last name.
7		7	A. Okay. My first name is Antonio, my middle name
8	ΕΧΑΜΙΝΑΤΙΟΝ	8	is Fernando, and my last name, it's Machado.
9	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	9	COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, sir. There was
10	Q. Good morning. Could you please state your full	10	another name you said before Machado.
11	name and address for the record.	11	THE WITNESS: Oh, you know, us you know,
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: Mr. Machado, are you able to hear	12	Portuguese, we have a little name. It's Antonio Fernando
13	us?	13	DaSilva Machado. You know, that's my full name.
14	THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. Go ahead.	14	COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that DaSilva,
15	VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.	15	please.
16	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	16	THE WITNESS: Can I spell spell the the
17	Q. Mr. Machado, can you please state your full name	17	whole name is Antonio Fernando DaSilva Machado.
18	and address for the record.	18	COURT REPORTER: Can you spell DaSilva, please.
19	A. So can you repeat? I I can't hear too good.	19	THE WITNESS: Yes. D-a-S-i-I-v-a.
20	I'm going to turn the volume up a little bit.	20	COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
21	Q. Thank you.	21	THE WITNESS: That's my mom's, you know, before
22	Can you please state what is your full name?	22	she got married; so.
23	A. My full name is Antonio Fernando DaSilva	23	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
24	Machado.	24	Q. Thank you, Mr. Machado.
25	Q. Thank you.	25	My name is Erica Franklin, and I am an attorney
	Page 8		Page
1	for the City of Seattle. And I am here to take your	1	Have you ever been deposed before?
2	deposition today.	2	A. Where in the police before?
3	A. Okay.	3	Q. Have you ever been in a deposition like this
4	Q. Is there any reason, such as stress or a	4	before?
5	physical or mental condition or the influences of	5	A. No. I'm
6	substances that would prevent you from testifying	6	Q this your first time?
7	truthfully today?	7	A. I never had any problem with the law or
8	A. I can barely hear you. You know, you broke up.	8	never, ever in my life. Never.
9	I'm going to turn the volume on again. Okay.	9	Q. And so let me just give you a a little
10	You want to try again, please?	10	overview of how a deposition works.
11	Q. Is there any reason that would prevent you from	11	A. Okay.
12	telling the truth today such as substance or a physical	12	Q. So we're here today so that I can find out about
13	condition or a mental condition?	13	what you know about this case. So I am going to ask yo
14	A. What do you mean by is there any reason	14	questions, and you will need to provide answers to them
15	for physical physical conditions? That that's	15	
16	what you mean?	16	
17	Q. Is there anything today that would make it so	17	-
18	you couldn't tell the truth in your deposition?	18	which means that you are required to provide truthful
19	A. I'm I'm I'm going to tell you nothing but	19	
20	the truth. Any questions you guys asking me, I'll tell	20	
21	you nothing but the truth.	21	different than a regular conversation.
22	Q. Thank you. I appreciate it.	22	A. Okay.
23	And are there others in the room with you today?	23	Q. In a in a regular conversation, it's common
24 24	A. Anybody in the room? No, I'm I'm by myself.	24	-
25		25	

Q. Thank you.

25



25 other.

Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022	Pages 222
Page 22 1 to put a schedule together, you know, for the for the	Page 2: 1 know what's going on.
2 whole week for the project.	2 And then, as I would walking around, I will make
3 And then, we had a more meetings. You know, we	3 sure, you know, the guys they working safe because it
4 had a more meetings, you know, a lot of times with	4 then I will get in trouble with the you know, with the
5 planning. And then they had an issue. For example, they	
6 mention a plumbing inspection. They mention an electrical	6 I got to make sure the guy steps you know,
7 inspection. Sometimes the rebar you know, how do you	7 stands on top of a ladder. I got to make sure it's, you
8 call the detailer will miss something.	8 know, tied off. So everything we do, we got to make
9 So then we have to change, you know, the pour	9 sure we got to comply, you know, with the safe because
10 you know, the pours on the floor or the even on the	10 our goal Newway goal, the most important thing is safe
11 walls. You know, whatever we were doing. If there were	11 because we want to make sure everybody go home safe, you
12 issues, then we will move on, go, you know, work in	12 know, at night.
13 another area.	13 And then, if I see any issues, like guy, you
14 And so then that's when I communicate with my	14 know, do something unsafe, I will call the foreman. And
15 foremans. You know, every time we doing we doing a	15 the foreman will talk to him and, you know, show him the
16 pour, I got to communicate, you know, with a cement finish	16 proper way to, you know you know, to do things.
17 foreman and with a labor foreman.	17 And same thing every morning, you know, it's
18 So, if the morning we going to do a slab, let's	18 by law. We have to do a little warmup you know, little
19 say, at 4:00 or 5:00 a.m., so we will call the labor crew,	19 exercise. And there same time, we will have a little talk
20 you know, to help the guys pouring the concrete.	20 about safety.
21 And then same thing with the carpenters. I will	21 You know, my safety guy will keep and then we
22 go to the carpenter foreman and let them know we doing the	22 will do a little warmup. And then I will talk to the
23 slab tomorrow. After that, we going to do vertical; for	23 foremans you know, the cement finisher, the how do
24 example columns, walls, you know. So that that's	24 you call the labor foreman, the carpenter foreman.
25 pretty much I was communicate with the foreman, let them	25 Will let them know what are we going to do, you know,
Page 24	Page 2
Page 24 Page 24	Page 2 1 Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back
1 during the day.	1 Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I missed the story. Can you</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> <li>involved, you know you know, with a job.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> <li>involved, you know you know, with a job.</li> <li>The five percent I will be all you know, in a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> <li>something wrong or dangerous?</li> <li>A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> <li>involved, you know you know, with a job.</li> <li>The five percent I will be all you know, in a</li> <li>meetings. You know, I spend there 40 years. I will be</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> <li>something wrong or dangerous?</li> <li>A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell</li> <li>them, you know, "Hold on till your foreman comes here</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> <li>involved, you know you know, with a job.</li> <li>The five percent I will be all you know, in a</li> <li>meetings. You know, I spend there 40 years. I will be</li> <li>five percent in a meetings or but 95 percent of time, I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> <li>something wrong or dangerous?</li> <li>A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell</li> <li>them, you know, "Hold on till your foreman comes here</li> <li>because this is not safe." Because if he anything they</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>during the day.</li> <li>So that's pretty much, you know and that was</li> <li>going sometimes there is you know, like I said</li> <li>sometimes there's little change that the general</li> <li>contractor or the developer will call me. Tom, we going</li> <li>to have a meeting. We got the change, you know, some</li> <li>things because we cannot get them done, you know, on time.</li> <li>So that's pretty much my job. That's what I was</li> <li>doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you that</li> <li>you left out?</li> <li>A. No. No. That's pretty much you know, pretty</li> <li>much what I was doing.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So where did you spend most of your time?</li> <li>In an office? In a construction site?</li> <li>(Reporter clarification.)</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Let me repeat the question.</li> <li>Where did you spend you time? For example, in</li> <li>an office or at the construction site?</li> <li>A. 99 percent or 95, it's on a construction site,</li> <li>involved, you know you know, with a job.</li> <li>The five percent I will be all you know, in a</li> <li>meetings. You know, I spend there 40 years. I will be</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. How much of the so let me just back</li> <li>up.</li> <li>The people who were who were working who</li> <li>were not managers, who were just actually doing the</li> <li>work forgive me for my ignorance but is that called</li> <li>a line worker? What is that called in your industry?</li> <li>A. Sorry. I I I missed the story. Can you</li> <li>repeat, please.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the what do you call the</li> <li>worker? Just a person who's they report to the</li> <li>foreman. They're they're they're not a supervisor,</li> <li>just just a worker who's</li> <li>A. No. I I will talk most of like I said,</li> <li>there's to my supervisors.</li> <li>But, if I see some you know, someone doing</li> <li>something wrong on site, I will stop them. And then, you</li> <li>know, I will call the foreman and so the foreman he could</li> <li>correct him.</li> <li>Q. What if if the do you ever speak directly</li> <li>to the worker in that case, if you see a worker doing</li> <li>something wrong or dangerous?</li> <li>A. No. I will stop them. I say I will tell</li> <li>them, you know, "Hold on till your foreman comes here</li> </ul>



Ma	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 26.29
1	Page 26 from the owner, from the developer. So I got to make	1	Page 27 tied up, for example, a ladder. A wind came, and the
	sure. Like I said, our goal was make sure, you know,	2	ladder came down I believe it probably 30, 35
	everybody goes home at night safe. So we want to make		floors. Can't imagine if that ladder will hit somebody or
	sure everybody work, you know obey the law.		will be killed. So that guy had hide away Onni, they
5	Q. So if you if you saw a problem and you needed	5	they dismiss him. They fired him. They don't want him
	to find the foreman, were there every times where you	6	any longer on the job site.
	couldn't find the foreman?	7	Like I said, every morning, we are a meeting
8	A. Sorry? The	8	talking about safety. So we cannot tolerate those things
9	Q. Did were there ever times where you could not	9	because somebody could die.
10	find the foreman?	10	-
11	A. Oh, I have I contact him with a radio or	11	foreman, would you give the foreman specific instructions
	or with a phone. With a telephone or with it you know,	12	
	radio.	13	
14	Q. Okay. And so what would you what would you	14	
15			
	tell the foreman if there was a safety problem, for example?	15 16	
17	•	-	
	A. If it's a minor thing, I said, "Oh, you know,	17	
18	make sure, you know, this won't happen," because he can	18	
19	lose his job.	19	
20	I mean, Onni Onni, some of the guys there	20	5
21	Onni, they they fire them. First you give them a	21	A. Was Connor Connor. He was in charge of
22	warning, and then the second time they you know, they		safety.
23	send you home. And the depends on where on where it .	23	
24		24	
25	I mean, I saw guys there, you know, they didn't	25	A. Sorry? Do I have what?
	Page 28	1	Page 29
1	Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety		had been resolved?
2	Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?	2	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li><li>A. No. No.</li></ul>	2 3	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,
2 <b>3</b> 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.
2 <b>3</b> 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of</li> <li>the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the</li> <li>person who who provided the trainings and wondering if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had been resolved? A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working throughout the day? Were you physically there watching? A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 <b>12</b>	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of</li> <li>the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the</li> <li>person who who provided the trainings and wondering if</li> <li>you you worked with that person at all on the</li> <li>trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of</li> <li>the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the</li> <li>person who who provided the trainings and wondering if</li> <li>you you worked with that person at all on the</li> <li>trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time</li> <li>you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They</li> <li>will check his background, Newway's office.</li> <li>Then when he comes to the site, then Connor</li> <li>would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you</li> <li>know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> <li>project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of</li> <li>the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the</li> <li>person who who provided the trainings and wondering if</li> <li>you you worked with that person at all on the</li> <li>trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time</li> <li>you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They</li> <li>will check his background, Newway's office.</li> <li>Then when he comes to the site, then Connor</li> <li>would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you</li> <li>know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a</li> <li>Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that.</li> <li>But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor</li> <li>his job was full-time job just to look after safety.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything</li> <li>that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know,</li> <li>right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and</li> <li>make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> <li>project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety. Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> <li>project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural</li> <li>company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, and then was another one there were pouring the floors</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 3	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a safety issue, for example, you would contact the person's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes. <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> </ul> </li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that</li> <li>project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural</li> <li>company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, and then was another one there were pouring the floors for us. I can't remember they the name now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you play any part in Colin's safety</li> <li>training?</li> <li>A. No. No. SARA KINCAID: I'm sorry. I'm just going to</li> <li>object to the question. I think you misstated the name of the worker too. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Oh, so the person who so I'm asking about the person who who provided the trainings and wondering if you you worked with that person at all on the trainings.</li> <li>A. No. Him was, like, in the office. Every time you hire a person, first they will go to the office. They will check his background, Newway's office. Then when he comes to the site, then Connor would, you know, give him a trainer a training, you know, on site, you know, with a Newway rules, with a Washington state, you know, law and stuff like that. But I wasn't part of that. We are a Connor his job was full-time job just to look after safety.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back for a moment. You were telling me how, if you if you saw a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>had been resolved?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then the foreman would speak to</li> <li>Connor, you know, that safety guy. So every everything that happened on that job, it's got to be all, you know, right you know, in the records. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you see the workers working</li> <li>throughout the day? Were you physically there watching?</li> <li>A. No. Like I said, you know, nothing were like</li> <li>three hour, two 44s, and the one 13. All I all I do</li> <li>all day long is going back and forth and, you know and make sure everybody was working safe.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many different companies were working</li> <li>at the job site during the the time period we're</li> <li>talking about February 20</li> <li>A. You mean</li> <li>Q 18 to the August 2020?</li> <li>A. How many companies there were in on that project? Like</li> <li>Q. Yeah, if you know.</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was electrical company, structural company, pluming company, rebar company rebar company, and then was another one there were pouring the floors for us. I can't remember they the name now.</li> <li>You know what? I would say probably six, seven,</li> </ul>



Page
1 Concrete on the site?
2 A. From when from February 7th
3 Q. February February 2018 through August '20, in
4 that time period yes were there Baja workers?
5 A. Yes. There were some workers there, yes.
6 Q. Do you know how many approximately?
7 A. I'll be honest with you. I don't know the
8 exactly amount, no. 1
9 Q. Okay. That's I appreciate your honesty.
10 And so what work were these Baja workers
11 performing?
12 A. They had some labors and some cement finisher
14 work? Like, what piece of the puzzle were the Baja
15 workers doing?
16 SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
17 question.
18 Sorry. Tony, you can go ahead and answer.
19 BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
20 Q. Well, maybe let me rephrase.
21 Were the were workers working for Baja, were
22 they doing the same work as other workers working for
23 new Newway?
24 ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question
25 again.
Page 1 never that is part of the management.
2 Q. Okay. Do you know who would know about how
3 workers were hired?
4 A. No. No, I no, I do not.
5 Q. Just just one moment, please.
6 So who who did you report to at 1120 Denny
7 Way?
8 A. Who do I report to?
9 Q. Who's your boss?
10 A. Who do I I was communicating with Tom
11 Grant, which is the PM, the project manager.
12 Q. Okay. Was he your boss?
13 A. Is what my boss?
14 Q. Yeah. Just
15 A. Yeah. I consider him my boss as a boss, yes.
16 Q. Okay.
17 COURT REPORTER: Just for the record, I don't
<ul><li>18 have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke</li><li>19 the same time as the witness so it's not on record.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>18 have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke</li> <li>19 the same time as the witness so it's not on record.</li> <li>20 ERICA FRANKLIN: I apologize. Let me just ask</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>18 have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke</li> <li>19 the same time as the witness so it's not on record.</li> <li>20 ERICA FRANKLIN: I apologize. Let me just ask</li> <li>21 one more time.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>18 have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke</li> <li>19 the same time as the witness so it's not on record.</li> <li>20 ERICA FRANKLIN: I apologize. Let me just ask</li> <li>21 one more time.</li> <li>22 BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>18 have, counsel, whatever you just said because you spoke</li> <li>19 the same time as the witness so it's not on record.</li> <li>20 ERICA FRANKLIN: I apologize. Let me just ask</li> <li>21 one more time.</li> </ul>



1	Page 38 A. No. Mr. Grant, every time, you know, needs	1	Page 39 THE WITNESS: I I don't know.
2	something done, he will call Roberto Roberto Soto.	2	ALEX LARKIN: If you could if you could
	And if he needs guys. But then, you know, I had a	3	phrase your questions in a different way rather than
4	cement finish foreman. His his name is Mario. He's	4	referring to workers or employees of Baja, Ms. Franklin,
5	the one who was communicate, you know, with the with	5	as that is disputed in the appeal.
6	the finisher from Ba.	6	
-			ERICA FRANKLIN: Understood. Thank you.
7	Q. Can you spell his name, please?	7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hey, Alex
8	A. Sorry?	8	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
9	Q. Could you please spell his name for the record.	9	Q. Mr. Machado, did did Mr. Grant communicate
10	The cement foreman.	10	
11	A. You mean Mario?	11	A. Sorry. I I didn't understand. Mr. Grant
12	Q. Yeah. What how do you spell that?	12	
13	A. I don't know his last name. It's M-a-r-i-o.	13	Q. With Mr. Soto.
14	Mario.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Okay. So how would Mr. Grant find out what was	15	Q. And were you involved in those communications?
16	going on with the Baja workers?	16	A. No. Like like I said at I never got
17	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form.	17	involved with the Baja, no with the Baja workers.
18	Go ahead, Mr. Machado.	18	Mr. Grant would call and tell them, you know,
19	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	19	every time he needs people. But I got nothing to do with
20	Q. You can still answer the question.	20	
21	A. How sorry? Can you repeat? How Mr. Grant?	21	Q. Were the Baja workers doing something
22	Q. How did Mr. Brown Mr. Grant find out what the	22	
23		23	
24	ALEX LARKIN: Object to form.	24	•
25	And, Ms. Franklin, if you could	25	-
25		25	
	Page 40		Page 41
1		1	
1	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless	1	A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,
2	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can	2	A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes, I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.
2 3	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question.	<b>2</b> 3	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> </ul>
2 3 4	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back.	<b>2</b> 3 4	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.)	<b>2</b> 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b>	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A MINATION</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything</b> <b>different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything</b> <b>different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything</b> <b>different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> <li>for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> <li>appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> <li>well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10 11	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> <li>for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> <li>appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> <li>well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> <li>who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything</b> <b>different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything</b> <b>different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> <li>for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> <li>appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> <li>well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> <li>who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure,</li> <li>you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying</li> <li>paying its workers, not Newway.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> <li>for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> <li>appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> <li>well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> <li>who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure,</li> <li>you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying</li> <li>paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that</li> <li>for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I</li> <li>appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as</li> <li>well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> <li>who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure,</li> <li>you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying</li> <li>paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest</li> <li>of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way</li> <li>who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly.	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had spoken with anyone in preparation for your deposition	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers. Okay?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers. ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, Mr. Machado, if there's an objection, unless your attorney tells you that you can't answer, you can still just go ahead and answer the question. So let me just get my train of thought back. (Record read.) <b>THE WITNESS: No. I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see any anything different. I mean, I don't see anything different.</b> BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Thank you. Let's just one moment. Sure. Let's take a five-minute break, please, and then we can go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are going we are going off record. The time now is 9:50 a.m. (Recess.) VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time now is 9:58 a.m. E X A M I N A T I O N BY SARA KINCAID: Q. Mr. Machado, this is Sara Kincaid. I just wanted to clarify briefly. Ms. Franklin had asked you earlier if you had spoken with anyone in preparation for your deposition	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I been reading your emails. And, yes,</li> <li>I yeah. I spoke with you, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify that for the record.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you, Ms. Kincaid. I appreciate it.</li> <li>E X A M I N A T I O N</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I just wanted to clarify something as well.</li> <li>While were there workers at 1120 Denny Way who were paid by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. There were workers I mean, I'm pretty sure, you know, Baja Concrete Baja Concrete was paying paying its workers, not Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So for the sake of clarity, for the rest of this deposition, I'm going to refer to the workers who were being paid by Baja Concrete as the Baja workers.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: And, for the record, I I'll just say I have a standing objection to the characterization of them as Baja workers.</li> <li>ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: So that that objection stands</li> </ul>



Page 42Page 421ERICA FRANKLIN: Thank you. I think hopefully1A. Yes. Yes.2that will streamline things a little bit.2Q. And who monitors the performance of3BY ERICA FRANKLIN:2Q. And who monitors the performance of4Q. Who gives the workers at 1120 Denny instructions3to make sure they're doing what they were as5on their day-to-day tasks?4A. My foremen would walk around and6A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my5super supervising the.7cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.6Q. And you were walking around as well8Q. And how does how does it work giving them8A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the	sked to do?
<ul> <li>3 BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>4 Q. Who gives the workers at 1120 Denny instructions</li> <li>5 on their day-to-day tasks?</li> <li>6 A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my</li> <li>7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.</li> <li>8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them</li> <li>3 to make sure they're doing what they were as</li> <li>4 A. My foremen would walk around and</li> <li>5 super supervising the.</li> <li>6 Q. And you were walking around as well</li> <li>7 supervising?</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the</li> </ul>	sked to do?
<ul> <li>3 BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>4 Q. Who gives the workers at 1120 Denny instructions</li> <li>5 on their day-to-day tasks?</li> <li>6 A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my</li> <li>7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.</li> <li>8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them</li> <li>3 to make sure they're doing what they were as</li> <li>4 A. My foremen would walk around and</li> <li>5 super supervising the.</li> <li>6 Q. And you were walking around as well</li> <li>7 supervising?</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the</li> </ul>	sked to do?
<ul> <li>4 Q. Who gives the workers at 1120 Denny instructions</li> <li>5 on their day-to-day tasks?</li> <li>6 A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my</li> <li>7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.</li> <li>8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them</li> <li>4 A. My foremen would walk around and supervising the.</li> <li>5 supervising the.</li> <li>6 Q. And you were walking around as well</li> <li>7 supervising?</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the</li> </ul>	
5on their day-to-day tasks?5super supervising the.6A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my6Q. And you were walking around as well7cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.7supervising?8Q. And how does how does it work giving them8A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the	
<ul> <li>6 A. On the on the daily basis was, you know, my</li> <li>7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.</li> <li>8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them</li> <li>6 Q. And you were walking around as well</li> <li>7 supervising?</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the</li> </ul>	
7 cement finish foreman and my labor foreman.7 supervising?8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the	also
8 Q. And how does how does it work giving them 8 A. Yeah. But I was more, like, with the	
	e like,
9 instructions? Is it on a task-by-task basis or beginning 9 you know, carpentry and stuff like that.	·
10 of the workweek, beginning of the day? 10 But then, like I said, if I see pretty	
11 A. I mean, when they you know, in the morning, 11 simple a cement finisher is grinding with	
12 like I said, I used talk to my foreman. And then my 12 then I will stop him. If I see a labor chippi	
13 foremans will grab whatever you know, whatever was on 13 something, for example, with no safety gl	-
14 site and get their working done. That that's all. 14 earplugs, I will stop him again. You know	
15 Q. So for the foremen who gave the workers <b>15 call his foreman and let him know.</b>	
16 instructions, did they get those instructions from you? 16 But most of the stuff, me, I was invo	olved. vou
17 A. In the morning, I talk to my foremen. And I 17 know, with the carpentries.	
<b>18 tell them what you know, through the day what what 18 Q. What if you saw something it wasn</b>	't sav
<b>19</b> you have to be done; right? To the finisher, to the	-
20 carpenters, to the to the labor foreman. 20 problem but they were doing the job wrong in	•
21 Q. And do those do your instructions get passed 21 would you intervene?	,
22 on to the workers by those foremen? 22 A. No. My foreman actually he was	pretty good.
23 A. Yes. I only I don't give them no 23 He was, you know, in control of everythin	
24 instructions to my workers. I only go up to my foremans. 24 foreman or my cement finish foreman.	5,
25 Q. You only go up to your foremen you said. 25 Q. How much id you talk to your labor for	oreman
25   Q. You only go up to your foremen you said.   25   Q. How much id you talk to your labor for	
Page 44	Page 4
1   throughout the day?       Page 44       1       A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to	Page 44 listen
1       throughout the day?       1       A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to         2       A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans       2       you know, he's got to listen to me, my for	Page 4 listen emans, yes.
1       throughout the day?       1       A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to         2       A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans       2       you know, he's got to listen to me, my for         3       change, I was go talk to him.       3       Q. And what if a worker had questions or compared to the second compared tot	Page 4 listen emans, yes. concerns
1       throughout the day?       1       A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to         2       A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans       2       you know, he's got to listen to me, my for         3       change, I was go talk to him.       3       Q. And what if a worker had questions or of         4       I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for       4       about the work they were being asked to do?	Page 4 listen emans, yes. concerns
1       throughout the day?       1       A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to         2       A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans       2       you know, he's got to listen to me, my for         3       change, I was go talk to him.       3       Q. And what if a worker had questions or of         4       I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for       4       about the work they were being asked to do?         5       lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,       5       they go to?	Page 4 listen emans, yes. concerns
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or complexity4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for4about the work they were being asked to do?5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or color4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for4about the work they were being asked to do?5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for4about the work they were being asked to do?5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6A. If the workers they have any77bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to8they're being asked to do?	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6A. If the workers they have any77bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you?
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or co4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or co5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6A. If the work they were being asked to do?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12Q. And what if what if a foreman has a contract of the power of t	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.9your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13about what needs to be done? What what we way	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6A. If the workers they have any7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.9your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13about what needs to be done? What what we way wat in a foreman has a control of times, we any more and a phone call, Tony,14	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the
Page 441throughout the day?2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans3change, I was go talk to him.4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,7bases with my foremans all the time.8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to10his workers the change in plans?11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15the the pour is canceled. Respond.	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b>
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6A. If the workers they have any6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. And what if the workers they have any7bases with my foreman, would the foreman than communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13about what if what if a foreman has a for13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the14about what needs to be done? What what w14foreman do?15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you k16So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we16doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b>
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3about the work they were being asked to do?5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the we8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor12Q. And what if what if a foreman has a or13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the13about what needs to be done? What what we for eman has a or14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you k16So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we16doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure17get them done, you know, right.17get them done, you know, right. <td>Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b> <b>a, you know, we</b></td>	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b> <b>a, you know, we</b>
Page 441throughout the day?2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans3change, I was go talk to him.4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,7bases with my foremans all the time.8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to10his workers the change in plans?11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15the the pour is canceled. Respond.16So then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we17change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for18example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b> <b>a, you know, we</b>
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor12Q. And what if what if a foreman has a foreman has a foreman do?13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the13about what needs to be done? What what w14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you k15so then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we16doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure17change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for18Q. So who tells w	Page 4: <b>listen</b> <b>emans, yes.</b> concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the <b>now, if he</b> <b>e, you know, we</b> leave on
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3Q. And what if a worker had questions or of5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor12Q. And what if what if a foreman has a foreman has a foreman do?13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the13about what needs to be done? What what w14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you k15so then I got to go tell my foreman, oh, we16doesn't he will ask me. Wants make sure17change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for18Q. So who tells w	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would ork that you? question vould the now, if he a, you know, we leave on day. But
Page 441throughout the day?2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans3change, I was go talk to him.4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6you know, like I said, I I keep touching, you know,7bases with my foremans all the time.8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to10his workers the change in plans?11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the14afternoon, I receive an email or a phone call, Tony,15the the pour is canceled. Respond.16So then I got tog otell my foreman, oh, we17change the plan. We no pouring the this slab, for18example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at199:00 a.m. Or sometimes, you know, how big how big the20next day.21All depends, you know, how big how big the	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would ork that you? question vould the now, if he e, you know, we eave on day. But es you know,
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. the's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2 you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or or4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor11A. No. To the my foreman has a condition of times, you know, hat if a foreman has a condition of the sate of the plan. We nop ouring the this slab, for1113extrample, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, right.18example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at19a given day?20next day.20A. Well, we were based on eight hours21All depends, you know, how big how big the20A. Well, we a busy industry. We order so to the slab21All depends	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would ork that you? question vould the now, if he e, you know, we eave on day. But es you know,
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen to me, my for2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or or4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3about the work they were being asked to do? M5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I - I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicated that to999your foreman, would the foreman than communicate that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor13about what needs to be done? What what with a foreman has a conterman.13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the13about what needs to be done? What what with a foreman hore.15the the pour is canceled. Respond.15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, right.18example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at18Q. So who tells workers when	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the now, if he e, you know, we leave on day. But es you know, nany concrete -
Page 441A. Yeah. He's got to listen. He's got to1throughout the day?1A. Yeah. He's got to listen. the's got to2A. You know, in a morning. Then, if few plans2you know, he's got to listen to me, my for3change, I was go talk to him.3Q. And what if a worker had questions or or4I will come down. We all sat in, you know, for3about the work they were being asked to do?5lunch. If he has any concerns, he will talk to me. But,5they go to?6you know, like I said, I - I keep touching, you know,6A. If the workers they have any7bases with my foremans all the time.7Q. Any questions or concerns about the work8Q. So if plans changed and you communicate that to9A. They talk to the foreman.10his workers the change in plans?10Q. Okay. Would they ever talk directly to11A. Yes. If it is a change on a plan, like I said,11A. No. To the my foremans.12lot lot of times, we supposed to be pouring the floor12Q. And what if what if a foreman has a co13let's say tomorrow morning. And then in the middle of the13about what needs to be done? What what with a foreman has a co15the the pour is canceled. Respond.15A. Well, the foreman lot of times, you know, right.18example, at 5:00 a.m. We going to do the slab at19a given day?20next day.20A. Well, we were based on eight hours21All depends, you know, how	Page 4: listen emans, yes. concerns Who would ork that you? question yould the now, if he e, you know, we eave on day. But es you know, nany concrete - c or it



	Shado, Antonio - Tebruary 01, 2022		Fayes 4049
1	Page 46 sometimes will take ten, eleven hours. So the guys, they	1	Page 47 A. No. No. Most most of the guys, you send
2	were involve only you know, they were involve on on	2	them home eight hours, they were begging, you know, "I
3	a concrete, they have to stay there until, you know, they	3	want to stay longer. I need the overtime." No. They
4	finish.	4	never complain because they have to stay late. No.
5	Q. Who would make the decision that an eight-hour	5	Q. And was a was a foreman able to decide he
6	day needed to be extended to a longer day?	6	didn't want his workers working late that day? Or did a
7	A. I mean	7	foreman have to listen
8	Q. Whose decision was that?	8	A. Oh
9	A. The rule, you know, it's eight you know, you	9	Q to you?
10	working eight hours. But, like I said, lot lot of	10	
11	times, you things change. You stay, you know, ten, 11	11	
	to sometimes even 12 hours.		stay late. I have a plan." So he will go to a different
13	Q. Right. So who decided whether it would be an	13	
14	eight-hour day or a ten- or 11-hour day? Who made that	14	
15	decision?	15	
-	A. Who made I I did lot of times. You	10	
16	know, if you need the guys to stay an hour or two, I	17	
17			
18	always go to foreman, "Oh, today we got to stay a little	18	
19	late. We got to get, you know, this or that done." You	19	
20	know what I'm saying? So	20	, ,
21	Q. And did the foreman have any choice?	21	What happens if a worker gets injured on the job
22	A. In the foreman what?	22	5
23	Q. If you asked if you told the foreman that his	23	<b>C ,</b>
24	workers needed to stay late, did the foreman have any	24	
25	choice? Or did the workers have to stay late?	25	A yeah, a couple times. I saw the ambulance
	Page 48		Page 49
	came and took him to the hospital.	1	A. Yes. Yes. Yes. It's law. That's why he's
2	Q. Is there a protocol that you have to follow if a	2	we hired him on site. Yes.
1.1			
3	person gets injured on the job?	3	Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker
4	A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to	3 4	Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?
4 5	A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to	3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li><li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones</li></ul>
4 5 6	A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we	3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7	A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record.	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts,	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record.</li> <li>Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record.</li> <li>Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened.</li> </ul>
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Can you repeat, please? I I missed something.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something.</li> <li>Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> <li>And then they all stand together, and you got to call every you know, everybody out of the site.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Can you repeat, please? I I missed something.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> <li>And then they all stand together, and you got to call every you know, everybody out of the site.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something.</li> <li>Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for everything single worker</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> <li>And then they all stand together, and you got to call every you know, everybody out of the site.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at actually, let me rephrase my question.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes. I mean, we we have we have to report, you know, to to the general contractor, to the law provides everything is in every accident we have, we have everything, you know, in record. Again, that is my our safety guy. He puts, you know he puts everything on record, all you know, all the accidents, incidents.</li> <li>Q. And who are you involved when somebody gets injured?</li> <li>A. If if no. It's my safety, my safety guy.</li> <li>Q. And for every single injury, is your safety person involved?</li> <li>A. So</li> <li>Q. Does your safety person get involved every time a worker gets injured?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Can you repeat, please? I I missed something.</li> <li>Q. Sure. Does your safety person get involved for everything single worker</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So how does the safety person know that a worker got injured?</li> <li>A. How they know? Like I said, we have a phones and radios so we communicate. Like, couple times we need the crane evacuation, which it's a box you know, somebody gets hurt doing it up on a crane. And sometimes you even bring, you know, the paramedics inside the box to assist, you know, the patient. Whatever. Depends how badly you get hurt.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does a foreman have to notify the safety person if someone gets hurt?</li> <li>A. Yes. They will call the safety guy. Like, like I said, he had a radio or a phone or they call me. So we were in communication all together something happened. Even if it is an evacuation, you know, which happened couple times, everybody have to evacuate. So we got to know how many people we have on site.</li> <li>And then they all stand together, and you got to call every you know, everybody out of the site.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at actually, let me rephrase my question.</li> </ul>



Machado, Antonio - February 01, 2022	Pages 5053
Page 50	Page 51
1 Baja worker who were paid by Baja Concrete?	1 Q. Okay. Do you remember a person named Padro
2 A. Who was supervising?	2 A. Pay
3 Q. Who was supervising those workers?	3 Q Garuvacova
4 A. My foremans.	4 A. Yes. Padro used to be my cement finish foreman,
5 Q. Were those	5 yes.
6 A. My labor	6 Q. And did he supervisor the workers we're calling
7 Q. Did anyone who was being paid by Baja supervise	7 Baja workers?
8 those workers?	8 A. Yes. He did some at the beginning, yes.
9 A. No. Was my foreman supervised	9 Q. And did you work closely with with Padro?
10 Q. Okay.	10 A. Do do I what? Sorry.
11 A them.	11 Q. Did you work closely with Padro?
12 Q. And so let's talk about Mr. Soto for a moment.	12 A. Did I work with yeah. Padro was yes, he
13 Did he did he drop off workers on the site?	13 was there same time I was. Yes.
14 A. Who me?	14 Q. Okay. And did you communicate with Padro
15 Q. Mr. Soto.	15 instructions that he was supposed to give the Baja worker?
I6 A. IIdon't know.	16 A. No. I yes. I was still appeared was in
17 I'll be honest with you. I start very early in	17 charge. And I tell him, you know, what it's got to be
18 the morning and leave late at night. I don't know who's	18 done. And then and then him was do it you know, we
19 transport them to be honest.	19 do his job would do his job, yes.
20 Q. Okay. Do you know if Mr. Soto would would	20 Q. And just to clarify, the you said that Newway
21 stay on site throughout the day?	21 foreman were supervising the Baja workers.
22 A. I I see him once in a while there. But,	22 A. Yeah. My
	23 Q. Were you
24 another. You know, I I couldn't tell if he was there	24 A. Yeah, my foremans, they were supervising Baja,
25 the full time the whole day. I I couldn't tell that.	25 yes.
Page 52 1 Q. And were you telling those foremen how to	Page 53 1 schedule would be? I guess when it would depart from the
, , ,	-
2 supervise the Baja workers and what to what to ask the	2 usual eight-hour day.
3 Baja workers to do?	
-	3 A. I mean, like I we you know, we every
4 A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,	4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you
A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do, 5 yes.	<ul><li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li><li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. And</li> <li>9 Q Baja workers</li> <li>10 A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>6 Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. And</li> <li>9 Q Baja workers</li> <li>10 A. Yeah.</li> <li>11 Q to do.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>5 yes.</li> <li>6 Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>7 the</li> <li>8 A. Yeah. And</li> <li>9 Q Baja workers</li> <li>10 A. Yeah.</li> <li>11 Q to do.</li> <li>12 A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> <li>20 o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> <li>And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or</li> <li>with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> <li>20 o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock.</li> <li>21 And the days we were pouring slabs and, you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> <li>And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or</li> <li>with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying?</li> <li>Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> <li>10 o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock.</li> <li>21 And the days we were pouring slabs and, you</li> <li>22 know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> <li>And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or</li> <li>with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying?</li> <li>Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for</li> <li>the workers?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> <li>10 o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock.</li> <li>21 And the days we were pouring slabs and, you</li> <li>22 know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know,</li> <li>23 4:00 start 4:00, five o'clock in the morning.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Yeah. My foremans would tell them what to do,</li> <li>yes.</li> <li>Q. Right. And you told those foreman what to tell</li> <li>the</li> <li>A. Yeah. And</li> <li>Q Baja workers</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q to do.</li> <li>A. No. No. I don't I just tell my foreman,</li> <li>"This got to be done today." Sometimes wasn't, you know,</li> <li>part of finishers. Newway had some of their own people</li> <li>too.</li> <li>Then it's up to the foreman to choose which</li> <li>one you know, which ones's going to do this or do that.</li> <li>You know what I'm say?</li> <li>So I would only relate relate to my foreman.</li> <li>And then it was his choice to work with his own guys or</li> <li>with the Baja guys. You know what I'm saying?</li> <li>Q. Okay. So who set the day-to-day schedule for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 day every day we plan, you know, the the job, you</li> <li>5 know, from one day to the next.</li> <li>6 Like, finishing towards the end for the last</li> <li>7 year was Tom Grant involved with the you know, with the</li> <li>8 cement finishers.</li> <li>9 But me, I was involved more with the labors</li> <li>10 and and carpenters. Like, on a daily basis, I would</li> <li>11 let him know what's going on, you know. But then you</li> <li>12 get it is a time when you get the typical. It's always</li> <li>13 same routine. We put in the floor every week so every day</li> <li>14 it's the same. You know what I'm say? So it's a routine.</li> <li>15 Q. Who decided what time workers needed to come in</li> <li>16 the morning? How how would you figure that out?</li> <li>17 A. What what time we start in the morning?</li> <li>18 Q. Yes.</li> <li>19 A. I mean, on a daily hours, we start at seven</li> <li>10 o'clock, work till the you know, three o'clock.</li> <li>21 And the days we were pouring slabs and, you</li> <li>22 know, doing concrete, then I will be come, you know,</li> </ul>



	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 5457
1	Page 54 stay ten, 12 hours. You know, all depends on the you	1	Page 55 when I came you know, when I came on site, I guess most
2	know, how the day goes or how the job went.	2	of the time they make an agreement. They get all
3	Q. Okay. Who would decide that a day needed to	3	together. So they had a break at 10:00 a.m 10:00 till
4	start at 4:00 a.m. rather than the usual 7:00?	4	1030. And then I believe it's from 1:00 till 1:30. Each
5	A. It was what's his name? Onni. They want to	5	time, a half an hour.
6	start early because so we could get concrete on time.	6	Q. And what if what if workers wanted to take a
7	Because if you if you go late, then with a rush hour	7	break outside of those established times?
8	and a lot of traffic on the you know, in the streets.	8	A. If you they want to take a break out of what?
9	So that's why but every company most of	9	Sorry.
10	the company, they do that. They want to start pouring	10	Q. If they wanted to take a break at a different
11	concrete early in the morning to avoid the the rush	11	time. For some reason they needed a break but it wasn't
12	hour you know, the traffic and stuff like that.	12	the official break time, what would happen?
13	Q. Okay. So when Onni wanted the work to start	13	A. Oh, we never stop anybody take a break. Like,
14	early on a given day, how would that how would that	14	
		_	
15	instruction be given to the workers? How would that get	15	
16	communicated down to worker?	16	he probably instead, yeah, I go at one o'clock. I go
17	A. I will I will go to my foreman, and I let	17	······································
18	them know, Tomorrow, we going to start repouring concrete	18	So they they communicate together. You know,
19	at 4:00 or 5:00 or sometimes even the 6:00 a.m. because	19	
20	I will tell and then him will choose his you know,	20	Q. So does Newway have a sick a sick leave
21	would choose the guys he wants bring with him.	21	
22	Q. Okay. Who determined when when it was time	22	A. A what? Sorry.
23	for the workers to take a break?	23	Q. If if workers are sick at New at Newway,
24	A. They they they do it on their own.	24	
25	You know, that whole crew, when I start there	25	A. If your guy if he gets sick?
1	Page 56 O Yeah If a person is sick	1	Page 57
1	Q. Yeah. If a person is sick	1	next day."
2	<ul><li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li><li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of</li></ul>	2	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay
2	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> </ul>	2 3	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know,</li> </ul>	2 3 4	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today,"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know,</li> <li>"Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	next day." Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know Q. If a A. All depend how bad it was. Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home? A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with Newway for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know <ul> <li>Q. If a</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too. He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You just had no idea?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they will call the foreman and and call me too, said, "Hey,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You just had no idea?</li> <li>A. No. No idea, no. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they will call the foreman and and call me too, said, "Hey, Tony, I'm you know, I'm very sick. I'm real sick." I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You just had no idea?</li> <li>A. No. No idea, no. No.</li> <li>Q. How were you able to to make sure the Baja</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 33	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. If a person is sick</li> <li>A. I mean, we had a lot of guys that some of them, they will go to the doctor. Even bring, you know</li> <li>I mean, but I if you are sick, it's not you know, most of the guys, they will call you and let you know, "Hey, Tony, I don't feel I don't feel so good today," or they will call their foreman, you know, and talking, you know, are not employees.</li> <li>And or sometimes a guy miss. You know, I will ask the foreman, "Where is this guy?" "Oh, he sick.</li> <li>He call me." Okay. No problem.</li> <li>And some of the guys sometimes, you know, if they are really sick, they will go to the doctor and bring a a piece of paper or something. But that's all I could.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So if so if a worker got sick, would they sometimes they would communicate directly with you, and sometimes it would be with their foreman? Is that what you're saying?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Most of them, they were they were with a foreman. The guys, you know, they were with Newway for a long time. Not too many. One or two, sometimes they will call the foreman and and call me too, said, "Hey,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>next day."</li> <li>Sometimes you get the flu. Sometimes you stay</li> <li>two days, three days. You know, all depends on, you</li> <li>know</li> <li>Q. If a</li> <li>A. All depend how bad it was.</li> <li>Q. If a worker contacted you because they were</li> <li>sick, did you have to check with their foreman? Or did</li> <li>you have authority to just let them stay home?</li> <li>A. No. We will communicate with the foreman. You</li> <li>know, with the foreman we we will communicate. I said</li> <li>oh, Joe or Mario or whatever, he called this morning. And</li> <li>then I will tell him, "Oh, by the way, he called me too.</li> <li>He told me, you know, he's very sick."</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the workers were calling Baja</li> <li>workers who were paid by Baja, were would they ever</li> <li>reach out to you directly if they needed</li> <li>A. No. Never.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were you aware if a Baja worker was</li> <li>was sick?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You just had no idea?</li> <li>A. No. No idea, no. No.</li> <li>Q. How were you able to to make sure the Baja</li> </ul>



ma	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 5801
1	Page 58 didn't know who was who was there and who wasn't there?	1	Page 59 Q. So if there's a worker who just has really,
2	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the		really bad performance
3	question.	3	A. Yeah.
4	You can go ahead and answer	4	Q and and you observed this, would anything
5	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	5	happen?
6	Q. Go ahead and answer, Mr. Machado.	6	A. That was between my my foremans you know,
7	So if you if you didn't know that a worker	7	my foremen, they were the I don't know communicate
	was sick or not, did that prevent you from supervising the	8	with the Robert I don't know the like I if
	work of the Baja workers?	9	it was an issue, they they will solve the problem
10	A. If I didn't know what they was I don't	10	between them and my foremans.
11	know because I wasn't involved with the Ba with the	11	Like I said, I never got involved with it
12	Baja employees, no. 1	12	_
13	Q. Did who did a Baja worker go to if they	13	Q. So were you responsible for quality control
14		14	
15	A. I guess Roberto's got a has to communicate	15	
16		16	A. Yes.
-			
17 18	with it with those things. I don't know anything. Q. Okay. Were you involved in in disciplining	17   18	Q. And how did you what did you do to make sure that the work was progressing on schedule?
19		19	A. I mean, I been doing this for many years. And
	employees?		
20	A. Discipline employ no.	20	
21	Q. So what if what if someone did something really bad? It didn't seem like they should be a	21	schedule. Before I I before I agreed with the schedule, I got to make sure I get them done on time.
22		22	
23	construction worker anymore. What happened with that person?	23	Otherwise, I I would ask, you know, for a extra time.
24	-	24 25	, , , ,
25	A. It sorry. Can you if a guy what? So	25	Q. Okay. What would happen if the work that the
-	Page 60		Page 61
		4	
1	Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?		the same capable of doing the same type of work?
2	<ul><li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li><li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never</li></ul>	2	the same capable of doing the same type of work? A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.
23	<ul><li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li><li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you</li></ul>	<b>2</b> 3	<ul><li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li><li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li><li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> 3 4	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time? A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li><li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li><li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li><li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got behind?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> <li>we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends</li> <li>how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my</li> </ul>
234567789100111121331441551661771881920	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>You can go ahead and answer.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> <li>we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends</li> <li>how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> <li>we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends</li> <li>how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my</li> <li>foreman will come and report to me. "Oh, Baja, they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> <li>we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends</li> <li>how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my</li> <li>foreman will come and report to me. But he never did.</li> <li>He never came and report to me, "Oh, Baja, they</li> <li>don't want to do," or, "Our guys, they don't want to" I</li> </ul>
234567789910011112133144155166177188192002122223	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Would you say that the Baja workers and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints or I can't, you know, give you any any you know, any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my foreman will come and report to me. But he never did. He never came and report to me, "Oh, Baja, they don't want to do," or, "Our guys, they don't want to" I never heard any complains.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Baja workers was doing didn't get done on time?</li> <li>A. They didn't do again, my foremans, they never complained. They mix, you know, Baja guys with, you know with our guys. So I guess they they were work fine working together.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that last thing you said?</li> <li>A. You know, my foremen, they never complained. If they need something done, they will mix, you know, guys with a Baja with our guys; right? So to make sure they get them done.</li> <li>I mean, we wouldn't we wouldn't separate for the guy the Baja guys in one you know, one side and our employees on the other. No. They were working together.</li> <li>Q. So they would you say they were sort of interchangeable in terms of the work they were doing? SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry. Go ahead again.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the same capable of doing the same type of work?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes. They were working together, yes.</li> <li>Q. So would it be a problem if the work that the</li> <li>Baja workers were doing got off schedule if they got</li> <li>behind?</li> <li>A. Oh, I never I never heard any complaints</li> <li>or I can't, you know, give you any any you know,</li> <li>any I never heard, you know, complain, "They don't work</li> <li>together." Or I you know, I I couldn't answer that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But was it important that they stayed on</li> <li>track the work that the Baja workers were doing?</li> <li>A. Every everybody's important. I mean, we got</li> <li>to get our job done, you know, on time.</li> <li>Q. Whose whose job was it to make sure that the</li> <li>Baja workers were getting their work done on time?</li> <li>A. A foreman.</li> <li>If he had any issues you know, I ask him, can</li> <li>we can we get this done, you know, this week? Depends</li> <li>how big the job was. And, if he was any issues, my</li> <li>foreman will come and report to me. But he never did.</li> <li>He never came and report to me, "Oh, Baja, they</li> <li>don't want to do," or, "Our guys, they don't want to" I</li> <li>never heard any complains.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you would communicate your</li> </ul>



ivia	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 6265
1	Page 62 supervising the Baja workers.	1	Page 63 A. No. I dont' know
2	A. Who me?	2	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form.
3	Q. You would communicates your expectation about	3	Sorry, Tony. You can go ahead.
	when a job need to be done by; is that correct?	4	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I will talk only to
5	A. No. I	5	my foremen. And then my foremen was communicate with him.
6	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	6	I don't know what they they were talking between the
	question.	7	you know, between I I mean, I understand little bit
8	Sorry. Tony, you can go ahead.	8	Spanish, not 100 percent.
9	THE WITNESS: I will talk to my foremen. Like	9	But, again, I talk to my foreman. If he had any
10	I I never got involved with the Bajas. Never. And if	10	issues with relate to me. But I don't know what they
11	he, my foreman, has an issue, then it would relate to me.	11	talk, you know, between them you know, he just grab the
12	But he never came and, you know, relayed any issues so I	12	
13	guess everything was fine.	13	
14	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	14	
15	Q. Okay. So I understand you didn't communicate	15	
16	directly with the Baja workers, but you did communicate	16	
17	with the foreman supervising them about the timelines that	17	
18	they needed to to work on; right?	18	
19	A. Yes. My foreman I will go to him on many	19	-
20	days. You need and then it would put okay. We got to	20	
21	get this done, you know, in that time. Again, was my	21	ERICA FRANKLIN: +And there were other foremen
	foremans all the time.		who were supervising workers being paid by Newway; is that
23	Q. Okay. And did you communicate with the foremen		correct?
24	who were supervising the Baja workers about how a task was	24	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
25			question.
			•
1	Page 64 Tony, you can answer.	1	Page 65 Tony, you can answer.
2	THE WITNESS: Yes. My foremen was paid by	2	THE WITNESS: I have a good relationship with
3	Newway, and they was supervising the Bajas, yes.	3	with everybody. You know, when I been all other the West,
4	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	4	all over Canada, I I been I been well respect by
5	Q. Okay. So some foremen were supervise Baja	5	every you know, everybody. So
6	workers, and some were supervising workers being paid by	6	Q. That's great.
7	Newway; is that	7	A I don't have any I don't have anything
8	SARA KINCAID: Objection.	8	against the Baja. I don't have anything against anybody,
9	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	9	anyone.
10	Q make sure I understand.	10	Q. Did you give did you supervise the so I'm
11	SARA KINCAID: Sorry. Objection to the form of	11	comparing the workers the foremen who were supervising
12		12	
13	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	13	
14	Q. You can go ahead and answer.	14	
15	A. Yes. Was	15	
16	Q. Okay.	16	
17	A paid by he was paid by Newway, yes.	17	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the
18	Supervising the Bajas, yes.	18	
19	Q. Did you have a different relationship with the	19	
20	workers with the foremen who were supervising workers	20	
21	paid by Baja from the relationship you had with the	21	
22	worker the supervisors supervising working paid by	22	
	Newway?	23	
23	2	1	
23 24	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	24	they are all are respect.
24	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.	24 25	



	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		5
1	Page 66 BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	1	Page 67 A. Like I said, all all depends how big was for
2	Q. Okay. In other words, when you were giving a		me to stop. If it's a big thing, then I got to call my
3	foreman instructions, did it matter whether the workers	3	safety guy. If it's a minor thing, I will call the
4	they were supervising were paid by Newway or	4	foreman and make sure, you know, correct correct them.
5	A. No.	5	That's all.
6	Q Baja?	6	But at the end point if it's a near miss, if
7	A. No. To me, it is no. No. No problem.	7	you're putting your life in jeopardy, then I got to I
8	Q. You give them the same set of instructions.	8	got to stop, I got to call my safety guy, I got to grab my
9	A. No. No. I have no problems, you know. You are	9	form, and I got to grab everybody and have a meeting, make
10	what you are.	10	sure that it does not happen again because I can't lose my
11	Q. And	11	job because of that.
12	A. Excuse me.	12	Q. Okay. And, if you if a job was being done
13	Q. Just just a moment. Hang on.	13	incorrectly or too slowly, would you also get involved
14	So, when we when we talked previously, you	14	with the foreman and talk to the foreman about the issue?
15	would walk around the work site. And, if you saw	15	A. I would be I would if it is a problem, I
16	problems, you would notify the foremen; correct?	16	will stick around and see that solve solve the problem,
17	A. Yes.	17	see what's you know, what went wrong or what's going
18	Q. So	18	you know, what's going on. You know what I'm say?
19	A. De depend	19	I will stay there, not yelling, no scream. You
20	Q. Is that also with if it was a foreman who was	20	know, as a human being, you know, try to correct what
21	supervising workers paid by Baja?	21	you know, get done see what it's wrong so we can do it
22	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	22	perfect. That's
23	question.	23	Q. Okay.
24	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	24	
25	Q. You can answer.	25	Q. And you would do that in the case of a foreman
	Page 68		Page 69
	ouponvising workers poid by Doisy correct?		
1	supervising workers paid by Baja; correct?	1	SARA KINCAID: Objection
2	A. What	2	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form
<b>2</b> 3	A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	2 3	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question.
<b>2</b> 3 4	<b>A. What</b> SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.	2 3 4	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection.
<b>2</b> 3 4 5	<ul> <li>What</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
<b>2</b> 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <b>9</b>	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <b>9</b> 10	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b>	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <b>9</b> 10 11	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <b>9</b> 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11 12	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11 12 13	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> <li>question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the</li> </ul> </li> <li>foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen</li> <li>were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my</li> </ul> <li>foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the</li>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> <li>question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the</li> <li>foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen</li> <li>were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my</li> <li>foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the</li> <li>cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue</li> <li>there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> <li>question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the</li> <li>foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen</li> <li>were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my</li> <li>foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the</li> <li>cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue</li> <li>there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there</li> <li>is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants take a break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit. Do you know if there's a formal relationship</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants take a break. Then his his wife, she got sick. Then I end
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit. Do you know if there's a formal relationship between Baja Concrete and Newway?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants take a break. Then his his wife, she got sick. Then I end up stay there seven months. But I when I went there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit. Do you know if there's a formal relationship</li> <li>between Baja Concrete and Newway?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Is there a what?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants take a break. Then his his wife, she got sick. Then I end up stay there seven months. But I when I went there when I got there, they were there already in site on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. What SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. So what you just described, talking to the foremen about the issue, would you do that if the foremen were supervising Baja workers?</li> <li>A. My fore SARA KINCAID: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. My I mean, that I been mention, my foremans, they were supervising Bajas, the labors, and the cement finishers; right? So, I mean, if there is an issue there, I don't care if they are Baja or Newway. If there is an issue, I got to help. I got to help. I got to do whatever it takes, you know, to make everybody look good; right?</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's switch gears a little bit. Do you know if there's a formal relationship between Baja Concrete and Newway?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JASON WANDLER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Let me just actually, I think I can rephrase this one a little bit. So tell me about the relationship between Baja Concrete USA Corp and Newway Forming. A. I I don't know. I met Baja. I met Baja 1985 in a north of Canada. No Q. What did you mean A. So I met 19 1995. Seven years ago. Or 2000 no. 2015. Sorry. I'm I met him in 2015 in in Edmonton, Canada. One of our superintendents, Mike Keith actually, he's an American. And he wants take a holiday. He was working in a north of Canada. And he ask me if you want to go there, you know, for sometime because he wants take a break. Then his his wife, she got sick. Then I end up stay there seven months. But I when I went there when I got there, they were there already in site on site Baja. Baja Concrete, they were there. That's



1	Q. Correct? Page 106	1	Page 107 A salary.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. How did you and Newway determine that that was
3	Q. And who determined what your salary was?	3	an appropriate amount?
4	A. Who what? The owner of the company. When I	4	A. I mean, I been with the with the with the
5	I made a deal with him, you know. When I was in San	5	company. I help built this company for so many years.
6	Diego, I came to Seattle. We made a deal.	6	Actually, they offer me that that salary. You know, he
7	Newway has two shareholders: The president is	7	said so they were the ones, you know, who offered me
8	Ezio Bortolussi, and the vice president it is what's	8	that, you know, that salary. I said, "Thank you very
9	his Sal Giantomaso. So we made a deal with the owners,	9	much."
	you know, with the shareholders.	10	Q. Okay. And who where did your did you
11	Q. And did your salary change at any time between	11	did you receive paychecks? Direct deposit? How are you
	February 2020 and February 2018 and August 2020?		paid?
13		13	
	A. Yes. It same salary, same money I was making in		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
14			was getting paid every week.
15	Q. Okay. Tell me what factors went into the pay	15	Q. Okay. In what in what form?
16	that you negotiated when when you negotiated your pay	16	A. What with a what do you mean what a
17	,		paycheck.
18	A. Sorry. Can you repeat?	18	Q. Were you receiving a paycheck? Were you
19	Q. So when you negotiated your pay with Newway	19	5
20	A. Yes.	20	A. No. I was receiving the paycheck with the
21	Q what determined what that pay is? What that	21	with the the deduction you know, the deductions off,
22			you know.
23	A. You want you want me tell you? I was making	23	Q. Okay. And where did that paycheck from come
24	\$160,000 a year on my		from?
25	Q. And how did	25	A. Where the pay from the payroll company,
-	Page 108		Page 109
1	Page 108 whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.	1	Page 109 Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.
1 2		1 2	
	whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.		Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.
2	whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll. Q. And you receive you said you receive direct	2	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li><li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li></ul>
2 3	whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll. Q. And you receive you said you receive direct deposit	<b>2</b> 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li><li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> </ul>
2 3 <b>4</b> 5	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 <b>4</b> 5 6	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> </ul>
2 3 <b>4</b> 5 6 7	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11 12 <b>13</b>	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11 12 <b>13</b>	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <b>10</b> 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> <li>No. I I lend him the money. He give me one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself. No. I I lend him the money. He give me another two checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> <li>No. I I lend him the money. He give me another two</li> <li>checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself. No. I I lend him the money. He give me one time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000 something 12,000, 13,000.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> <li>I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> <li>No. I I lend him the money. He give me one</li> <li>time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two</li> <li>checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000</li> <li>something 12,000, 13,000.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And</li> <li>A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> <li>I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> <li>No. I I lend him the money. He give me one</li> <li>time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two</li> <li>checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000</li> <li>something 12,000, 13,000.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And</li> <li>A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> <li>I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>I lend him some money. You know, 3,000 one time, another</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person. When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself. No. I I lend him the money. He give me one time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000 something 12,000, 13,000.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And</li> <li>A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all the the information.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So the money that you loaned when you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> <li>I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>I lend him some money. You know, 3,000 one time, another</li> <li>time 2,000, then 1500, then 1,000. Altogether, I would</li> <li>say before I I I said maybe 20,000, but it wasn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any document. This is you know, it's between me and him, you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did. I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself. No. I I lend him the money. He give me one time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000 something 12,000, 13,000.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And</li> <li>A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all the the information.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So the money that you loaned when you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>whatever you know, whatever is doing the payroll.</li> <li>Q. And you receive you said you receive direct</li> <li>deposit</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q weekly.</li> <li>Did you were there ever any other direct</li> <li>deposits other than those</li> <li>Q. Through</li> <li>Q weekly deposits?</li> <li>A Newway? No. No. No. Not from Newway, no.</li> <li>Q. Where did you receive payment from anyone</li> <li>other than Newway?</li> <li>A. What what I got paid to Ba Baja, yes.</li> <li>I lend them some money. And they paid me, yes.</li> <li>Q. How much money did you lend Baja?</li> <li>A. All you know, I could be wrong. I was</li> <li>talking even to to my lawyer. I could be wrong. It</li> <li>could be it wasn't all in one all at once.</li> <li>I lend the what's his name Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>I lend him some money. You know, 3,000 one time, another</li> <li>time 2,000, then 1500, then 1,000. Altogether, I would</li> <li>say before I I I said maybe 20,000, but it wasn't</li> <li>20,000. I would say maybe 12, 13,000.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And this was Carlos Ibarra.</li> <li>A. Yes. To Carlo, yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is there anything in writing showing</li> <li>what</li> <li>A. No. I don't have I like I said, I'm</li> <li>honest honest to god. I'm honest person.</li> <li>When this thing going on, I could have get a</li> <li>document and with a dates. But, again, I didn't I</li> <li>didn't get any I didn't give him a check. I don't have a</li> <li>a checkbook to be honest with you. And I don't have any</li> <li>document. This is you know, it's between me and him,</li> <li>you know, the word. But that's what that's what I did.</li> <li>I don't want to fake because, if he had fake, I</li> <li>would be lying to you, even to my bosses, even to myself.</li> <li>No. I I lend him the money. He give me one</li> <li>time 4,000 something, and then they give me another two</li> <li>checks. Altogether, like I said, it's probably 12,000</li> <li>something 12,000, 13,000.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And</li> <li>A. If he go to the accountant, she can give you all</li> <li>the the information.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So the money that you loaned when you</li> <li>gave Mr. Ibarra money, was that in the form of cash?</li> </ul>



ivia(	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 110113
1	Page 110	1	Page 111 have some guys working down in Seattle. I gotta rent
2	A. He gave me a check from the company, and then		someplace. I got to get a van and the car. I have
	twice they wired to me.	3	money."
4	But they like I said, I did this normal	4	I know he has money. I don't talk to him now
5	relation because, if you know I'm going to get caught, I	5	for the longest time. He still on it's still going on
	want to but I have nothing to hide.	6	yet, you know, in Canada. I'm working in Canada.
7	This was a true, you know, that a true thing	7	And he says, "Tony, I have money, but I don't
8	I did. I help so many to all to all my through all	8	have American money. Can you lend me some money?"
9	my life. I helped so many people. I never get you	9	I said, "How much?"
10	know, they pay me.	10	"\$3,000." Okay.
11	When I was young, if you need the help here and	11	Then he says, "I will put it in envelope.
12	there, you know, on my early days, people would help me.	12	Herberto will come." Okay.
13	So, like I said, I did that to him.	13	Then two weeks later, "Tony, I need another
14	If I know you well, I would do it for you. Not	14	\$1500." Then, Tony, "I need a \$1,000." So and then so
15	a million dollars, not \$100,000. We talking, you know, 2,	15	he send me a check. You know, that's the check, you know,
16	3, 4, 5,000. He pay me, then I lend him money back again.	16	they send me.
17	I don't think it's a big deal. You know what	17	But, again, I did this without malicion.
18	I'm saying? That's way I look at it.	18	Because I could tell him, you know to me, I lend him
19	Q. Okay. So tell me what you loaned him money for?	19	money. You pay me with a check. You pay me with a credit
20	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the	20	card. I don't care as long as I gets my money back.
21	question.	21	That's all I want.
22	SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection.	22	So I lend him money, not all at once, little bit
23	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	23	here, little bit there. So he paid me I cannot say
24	Q. You can answer.		I cannot say anything bad about him. He paid me.
25	A. Carlos, he call me one time. He said, "Tony, I	25	Q. Did he pay you exactly what you had paid him?
	Page 112 A. Yes.		Page 113
1	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	1	1,000, 3,000, it's easy to to figure it. You know, I don't mark it down, you know, on a
3	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	2	piece of paper or on my phone, no.
4	Q. How do you know?	4	Q. Okay. So the money that you lent him, did
5	How do you know that he paid you the same amount	5	you you lent it directly to Carlos, not to his company;
6	that you paid to him?	6	is that correct?
7	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	7	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.
8	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	8	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
9	Q. You can answer.	9	Q. You can answer.
10	A. Yes. Whatever I lended to him, he paid he	10	A. Robert, gave him cash in envelope, and he
11	paid me. No more, no less. No interest. No. No. No.	11	
12			
1	Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid	12	
13	Whatever, you know, I lended to him, that's what he paid me.	<b>12</b> 13	after
<b>13</b> 14			after Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come
14 15	<ul><li>me.</li><li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li></ul>	13	after Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete?
14	<b>me.</b> Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed	13 14	after Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.
14 15	<ul><li>me.</li><li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li></ul>	13 14 15	after Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
14 15 16 17 18	me. Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. You can answer.	13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review,</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b>	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b>	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> 22	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money.</li> <li>Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for your loans to Carlos.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> 22 23	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money.</li> <li>Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked down somewhere?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for your loans to Carlos. ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> 22 23 <b>24</b>	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money.</li> <li>Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked down somewhere?</li> <li>A. Do I have the no. You mark on your head. I</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for your loans to Carlos. ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> 22 23	<ul> <li>me.</li> <li>Q. How did you two keep track of how much he owed you?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. I mean, when I lend money, I mean, you mark it down; right? I mean, you have to have a track of of your money.</li> <li>Q. Oh, do you have that do you have that marked down somewhere?</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>after</li> <li>Q. And when he paid you back, did that money come from him personally, or did it come from Baja Concrete? ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. You can answer.</li> <li>A. From Baja.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it sounds like you just to review, it sounds like you received pay in the form of your salary from Newway, and you received pay from Baja in return for your loans to Carlos. ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> </ul>



Ivia	chauo, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Fages 114117
1	Page 114 A. Pay from I didn't get paid for a he paid	1	Page 115 objection.
1	me money he pay me just that. And plus, yes, I have	2	Tony, you can go ahead and answer.
3	a a paycheck every week from the way which it's my	3	THE WITNESS: I I didn't understand the
4	salary.	4	last so you said the money I received? Yes. I
5	Q. Okay. So I'm just trying to figure out if there	5	received the money I received from Baja is to pay me
6	are any other sources of pay you received besides the	6	the money I lent to them, yes.
7	money from Baja	7	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
8	A. No. No. Just the was from Baja. That's the	8	Q. Okay. Did you receive any other money from
9	only money. They pay me the money they owe me.	9	Baja? That's what I'm trying to find out.
10	Q. Okay. So and is all the money that you	10	A. Never. Honor. No. I swear to the no.
11	received from Baja, was all of that money that you had	11	Never. Not one penny. Never.
12	paid Carlos?	12	Q. Okay. And did you have any so when when
13	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	13	Baja cut you a check, did you have any role in processing
14	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	14	that check?
15	Q. I'm just trying to figure out what so I want	15	A. Any what
16		16	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the
17	From the payments you of the payments you	17	question.
18	received from Baja, I want to make sure I understand what	18	JASON WANDLER: I'll join.
19	those payments were for.	19	SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join as well.
20	You told me that some of those payments were	20	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
21	from were money that you had lent to Carlos. Is	21	Q. You can answer.
22	anything else?	22	A. Can you repeat? When I receive the check? I
23	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the	23	mean, if I'm giving you a check, pay it. All I did, I
24	question.	24	grabbed the check. I deposit, you know, in a bank.
25	SARA KINCAID: I'm going to join in that	25	That's all. That's all.
	· · ·		
1	Page 116 Q. Did you have a role in in creating that	1	Page 117 different which is I know you don't know how many
	check?	2	employees, but did the amount of employees that he had
3	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	3	affect your pay from Baja?
4	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	4	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.
5	Q. Were you involved in that process?	5	JASON WANDLER: Object.
6	SARA KINCAID: Same objection.	6	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
7	JASON WANDLER: Join.	7	Q. You can answer.
8	THE WITNESS: I don't have any role. I don't	8	A. Said affect my pay? Baja you you said the
9	have anything. No. I don't have nothing.	9	amount of employees he affect me pay? Like I I haven't
10	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	10	I had nothing to do with it with Baja. I don't
11	Q. Did the amount of money that you received from	11	know.
12	Baja depend on how many employees Roberto Soto Contreras	12	Q. Okay. Did did anything Mr. Soto did have any
13	had?	13	effect on the pay that you received from Baja?
14	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	14	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.
15	SARA KINCAID: I'll join in that objection.	15	SARA KINCAID: I'll join.
16	JASON WANDLER: Same for me.	16	JASON WANDLER: Join.
17	THE WITNESS: I don't know how many employees,	17	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
18	no. I don't. I don't know how many employees they	18	Q. You can answer.
19	they had on I don't.	19	A. I I don't quite understand.
20	Like I said, I don't have access to it, to his	20	Like I said, I don't know anything about Baja or
21	business or with him discuss, you know, personal business	21	their business. I don't know how much their invoice. I
22	between me and him. I like I said, I wasn't I	22	don't know anything. I don't believe me, I'm telling,
	wasn't part of Baja so I don't know anything.	23	I don't know nothing about Baja.
23			
<b>23</b>	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	24	
	BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Okay. But I'm asking something slightly		Q. Okay. ERICA FRANKLIN: If if we could please pull



Mag	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 118121
1	Page 118 up the exhibit that I originally marked Exhibit N. And I	1	Page 119 Q. How did it come to be that this check was for
2	believe this would be Exhibit 7; is that correct? Okay.	2	it appears this check is for \$4878; is that correct?
3	If we could mark that as Exhibit 7 and pull it	3	A. Yeah.
4	up. Okay.	4	Q. And how did how who came up with that
5	(Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked for	5	figure? That amount.
6	identification.)	6	Do you know who came up with that amount of
7	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	7	money?
8	Q. Mr. Machado, do you have you seen this	8	A. No. No.
9	before?	9	Q. Was it did you ask to be paid this amount of
10	A. Yes. That he give me a check for hundred,		money?
11	800.	11	A. No. I just want to him to pay me you
12	And, like I said, I'm not hiding it. Should be	12	know, to pay me to pay me whatever, you know, he owes
13		13	
14	said, "Carlos, I need the the rest of the money."	14	Q. So, at that point in time, on August 8, 2019,
15	· · · · ·		
15	And then he told me, "Tony, why don't you give your account number to Roberto, and I and I send you	15 16	A. August what? 2019?
17	-	10	<ul> <li>August what? 2019?</li> <li>Q. On the date of this check, how much money did</li> </ul>
17	-	17	
19	So he did that, yes. Like I said, he paid everything he owed me.  But	10	2
	I I mean, I received some statements. I was involved		A. Oh, at that time, I'm pretty sure we were even.
20			And then I I lend him more. This is August
21	with a what's his name with Baja.	21 22	Q. But prior to
22	Then sometime they said I would had eight		A august
23	percent. No. It's all fake. It's not true. All it is,	23	
24	he paid me whatever I loaned I loaned to him to Carlos.	24	A. Yeah. That's August what? Sorry? August 2019;
25	That's all.	25	right? This one? Or the '18?
	Page 120		Page 121
1	Q. '19?	1	explained that you needed to be paid back, did you specify
2	A. 2019? I think we were even.	2	an amount?
3	Q. Okay.	3	A. No. No. He had me with check. Like I said, I
4	A. I think.	4	lend him \$3,000. Then a few times, he went grocery
5	Q. How how did you know? How do you know?	5	shopping. I even pay, you know, with a debit card.
6	A. Like I said, you know, I did this without malicions or anything. Then I was record everything.	6	That's why lot of times he comes to 50-cents or 75
7			75-cent.
8	For me for me, you know, to say something I	8	The guy told me he's got to get them food. He's
	don't know. This is it's been, you know, quite a bit.	9	got to get them lunch. It's got to get them a house to
	It's been what? Two years? Three years? I you know,	10	5 ,
11	sometimes you forget things; but I know, around this time,	11	Most of them was all cash. Couple times I was
	we were all even when he paid me.		there with my debit card. Get some food how do you
13	And then I got two more which they were wire	13	<b>3</b>
14	how you call? Wire or something. You got to check, you	14	
15	know, the dates.	15	
16	All I'm saying, everything I lend, he paid me	16	them some food.
17	everything.	17	Q. Okay. When you received this check, did you
18	Q. Did you when you asked for for more	18	inquire as to why it was for this amount of money?
19	when you asked him to pay you back, did you specify an	19	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form.
20	amount?	20	
21	A. Sorry?	21	Q. You can answer.
22	ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the	22	5
23	question.	23	•
24	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	24	
25	Q. When you reached out to Carlos and asked and	25	A. Yes.
		1	



	chado, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Pages 122125
1	Q did you receive this check?	1	Page 123 about Carlos Ibarra. Is he is he related to Claudia
2	A. Yes.		Penunuri in any way?
3	Q. Okay. And did you deposit this check?	3	A. After all this going on, I guess, that's her
4	A. Yes.	4	sister.
5	Q. Okay. When you received it, did you ask anyone	5	Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?
6	why it was for \$4878?	6	A. That's her sister.
7	A. No.	7	Q. Oh, his sister. Okay.
8	ALEX LARKIN: Same objection.	8	And how long have you known Carlos?
9	THE WITNESS: No. No.	9	A. I met him in 2015. Seven years ago it's going
10	ERICA FRANKLIN: Okay. Let's go ahead and take	10	
11	a break at this point for 40 minutes.	11	Q. Would you describe him as a personal friend?
12	THE WITNESS: How long?	12	-
13	ERICA FRANKLIN: Forty.	13	
14	THE WITNESS: Forty?	14	-
15	ERICA FRANKLIN: 4-0.	15	
16	THE WITNESS: 4-0. Okay.	16	
17	VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are now going off	17	
18	record. The time now is 11:56 a.m.	18	-
19	(Recess.)	19	
20	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record. The time	20	
21	now is 12:44 p.m.	21	
22	BY ERICA FRANKLIN:	22	
23	Q. Mr. Machado, so I just really have a couple more	23	
24	questions for you.	24	
25	I just wanted to follow up on our discussion	25	
1	Page 124	1	Page 125 business I you know I just told you know you guys
	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,		business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys
2	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're	2	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You
2	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house."	2 3	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know,
2 3	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's	2 3 4	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're</li> <li>more than welcome, you know, to come to my house."</li> <li>But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?	2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b>	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b>	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?	2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10	business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy. BY ERICA FRANKLIN: Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos? A. No. ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question. SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection. BY ERICA FRANKLIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me, "Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship. Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny? A. No. No. Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know,</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the guestion.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>BY BARA KINCAID: I'll join that objection.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras?</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's how you know, that's how we start, you know, friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul> </li> <li>BY AND. <ul> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>C. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 <b>22</b>	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was</li> <li>paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> </ul> </li> <li>BY AND.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. NO.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the guestion.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. LIKE, I don't know what to me, my knowledge, I thought him was the owner the shareholder. And then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>they live close to Los Cabos La Paz. And they told me,</li> <li>"Anytime you want to come to Mexico for a holiday, you're more than welcome, you know, to come to my house." But I never went. I never did. So that's</li> <li>how you know, that's how we start, you know,</li> <li>friendship.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you and Carlos discuss the Baja</li> <li>employees who are working at 1120 Denny?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you discuss Newway's relationship</li> <li>with with Baja Concrete with Carlos?</li> <li>A. Sorry? Can you repeat? Newway with</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Newway's and Newway Forming and Baja Concrete's business relationship?</li> <li>A. No. No. Because he already was, you know, involved with Newway. So I had no business, you know, to talk about it. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you and Carlos ever talk about Roberto Soto Contreras?</li> <li>A. No. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you ever talk about the pay that you received from Newway?</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b> 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 <b>22</b> <b>23</b>	<ul> <li>business. I you know, I just told, you know, you guys how much I make. I make I never told no one. You know, that's my business. That's my private you know, my privacy.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN: <ul> <li>Q. Did did you ever discuss how how Baja was paying its employees with Carlos?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company? <ul> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So what is Carlos' role at Baja? What does he do for the company?</li> <li>ALEX LARKIN: Object to the form of the guestion.</li> <li>BY ERICA FRANKLIN:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Like, I don't know what to me, my knowledge, I thought him was the owner the shareholder. And then all this going on, then I heard it's deceased at the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>



	Shauo, Antonio - Tebruary 01, 2022		-
1	Page 130 A. Yeah. Yeah. Everybody, they were they all	1	Page 131 BY ALEX LARKIN:
2	were Newway's employee.	2	Q. Is it your understanding that the Baja Concrete
3	Connor, he just left Newway not too long ago,	3	company that was working on a project in Edmonton that you
4	and he's working for another company. I guess he wants to	4	mentioned
	become an electrician so he he left Newway.	5	A. Yes. They are they are here in Canada. I
6	Q. Okay. Sorry. Just to be thorough, Padro	6	guess they start here in Canada.
7	A. Padro, he was a Newway's employee. Yes.	7	Q. Is it is it your understanding that that is
8	Q. And just to clarify something: The various	8	the same company as Baja Concrete USA Corp?
	foremen the labor foreman, the cement finishing	9	A. I
10	foreman, the other foremen if I understand right, they	10	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
11	would be supervising Newway's workers Newway's	11	question.
	employees.	12	THE WITNESS: That I don't know. I sir, I
13	A. Yes.	13	
14		-	don't want to answer questions I don't know. BY ALEX LARKIN:
	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	14	
15	•	15	Q. Okay. Good.
16	BY ALEX LARKIN:	16	Just checking my notes. Sorry.
17	Q. And the same foreman would also be supervising	17	There's been some discussion about Mr. Soto and
18	other workers who were not Newway employees; is that	18	
19	correct?	19	
20	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	20	A. I all I know I I only know Roberto.
21		21	Now we all just going going on, "It's Roberto Soto,
22	JASON WANDLER: I'll join.	22	Soto." That's all I know.
23	SARA KINCAID: You can go ahead, Tony.	23	Q. Is it your understanding that that person is
24	THE WITNESS: Yes.	24	5
25		25	A. I guess that's that's the same guy, yeah.
	Page 132		Page 133
1	Roberto, yeah.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning	2	Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these
2	Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight		Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their
2 3 4	Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work	2 3 4	Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?
2 3 4	Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.	2 3	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> <b>8</b> 9 <b>10</b> 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> <b>8</b> 9 <b>10</b> 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b> <b>7</b> <b>8</b> 9 <b>10</b> 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these</li> <li>different companies these subcontractors that their</li> <li>work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the</li> <li>question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto</li> <li>Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your</li> <li>understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way</li> <li>project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto</li> <li>Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> <li>A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> <li>A. No. They I mean, we were our own subtrades.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> <li>A. No. They I mean, we were our own subtrades.</li> <li>You know, I'm I'm a carpenter. You get the plumber.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> <li>A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> <li>A. No. They I mean, we were our own subtrades.</li> <li>You know, I'm I'm a carpenter. You get the plumber.</li> <li>So it's all different companies. All it's all different companies. They weren't relate to Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The general contractor is Onni; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> <li>A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> <li>A. No. They I mean, we were our own subtrades.</li> <li>You know, I'm I'm a carpenter. You get the plumber.</li> <li>So it's all different companies. All it's all different companies. They weren't relate to Newway.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: <ul> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> <li>A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. You've mentioned early on this morning that there might have been six or seven or eight different, I guess, subcontractors or companies doing work at the product site.</li> <li>A. Yes. There were excavators, electricians, plumbings, mechanicals, all kind you know, all kinds of trade, yes.</li> <li>Q. Would it be</li> <li>A. But</li> <li>Q correct to say that all of the work that all of them did was essential to Newway's work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question.</li> <li>JASON WANDLER: I will join that as well.</li> <li>BY ALEX LARKIN:</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you answered no.</li> <li>A. No. They I mean, we were our own subtrades.</li> <li>You know, I'm I'm a carpenter. You get the plumber.</li> <li>So it's all different companies. All it's all different companies. They weren't relate to Newway.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The general contractor is Onni; correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Would it be correct to say that all of these different companies these subcontractors that their work was essential to Onni's work as a general contractor?</li> <li>A. Yes SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the question. BY ALEX LARKIN: <ul> <li>Q. But again you answered</li> <li>A. Yes. We all were working on the Onni's, yes.</li> <li>Q. Does is it your understanding that Roberto Soto, who I believe is Roberto Soto Contreras, is it your understanding that he is an employee of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't know his title. I I do not know.</li> <li>Q. The time clock that was put in for the Denny Way project site, where was that time clock actually located?</li> <li>A. It was Newway's office.</li> <li>Q. So each worker who used the time clock would have to go into the Newway's office</li> <li>A. Yes. They got they got to punch in and punch out. Yes.</li> <li>SARA KINCAID: Tony, I'm sorry. And I'm sure the court reporter will probably second this, too, but if</li> </ul> </li> </ul>



ivia	shauo, Antonio - February 01, 2022		Fayes 154157
1	Page 154 had a lot of safety meetings and you can't remember this	1	Page 155 Concrete, did they attend safety meetings?
	exact one. But can we can we can we safely say that	2	A. Yes.
3	you did attend this meeting?	3	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
4	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	4	question.
5	question.	5	BY ALEX LARKIN:
6	BY ALEX LARKIN:	6	Q. If there were any of those workers at the
		7	project site on this day when this safety meeting was
7	Q. Please answer the question, though.	8	conducted, they they would have attended that meeting;
8	A. So you asking me if I attend attend that		
9	meeting?	9	right?
10	Q. Yes.	10	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
11	A. So, if you see my name there, that must be	11	
12	there; right? So, yes, I was there.	12	BY ALEX LARKIN:
13	Q. Okay. Scrolling to the next page, same	13	Q. Please answer.
14	document. So this is a handwritten 69 in the lower right	14	A. Yes. But, again, those sheets, they were done
15	corner; to the next page, handwritten page No. 70. Again,	15	
16	it appears to be a continuation of the same list. Next	16	
17	page, handwritten page No. 71.	17	provide, you know, the sheets, the paperwork. Not us.
18	How about this company SFS? Is that a company?	18	Q. Sure.
19	A. Yes. That's that's a company name, I think.	19	A. Because then we have our own I hope they have
20	I'm not sure, sir.	20	the records. We have our own safety meetings, and
21	Q. And the next page so this will be the	21	everybody would be signing on our own paperwork. This was
22	handwritten page No. 72; and the next one, 73; next	22	once a week, every trade, you know, on site.
23	one, 74. And that is the last one.	23	Q. So we should see on this list here shouldn't
24	So workers that were provided by Mr. Soto	24	we see the company name Baja Concrete?
25	Mr. Roberto Soto and may have been paid by Baja	25	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the
	Page 156		Page 157
1	question.	1	Q. Okay.
2	JASON WANDLER: I'll join.	2	ALEX LARKIN: I'm going to introduce just one
3	BY ALEX LARKIN:	3	more exhibit. This will be what number please
4	Q. But please answer, Mr. Machado.	4	mark as Exhibit 12.
5	A. I don't know why doesn't what's his name	5	(Deposition Exhibit 12 was marked for
6	Baja Concrete paper, you know, their name. I don't know,	6	identification.)
7	sir. It's a you know, it's out of my control.	7	BY ALEX LARKIN:
8	Q. Yeah. Okay. I think that's enough with that	8	Q. Mr. Machado, do you recognize this document?
9	document.	9	A. Tony, Newway, Tom Grant, Senior PM. Tony
10	Does Onni as far as you know, the general	10	Machado, General Foreman.
11	contractor, did they keep these documents on file?	11	When I start there with what's his name with
12	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the form of the	12	Joe Regal, they put me as a general foreman. And then he
13	question.	13	left. When he left, I took over over his position.
14	THE WITNESS: That that I don't know, sir. I	14	Adam Pitt, layout superintendent. Lozado and
15	cannot I don't know. I'm not on their management. I	15	
16	don't know how they run their business. I don't know.	16	Q. And at the top, the title of the document, what
17	BY ALEX LARKIN:		is that?
18	Q. Okay. Does Newway Forming keep a copy of these	18	A. Newway Organization Chart, 1120 Denny Way;
10	documents on file?	19	
19 20		20	Q. That's what it looks like.
	SARA KINCAID: Objection to the question.	20	
21	BY ALEX LARKIN:		So, again so what is your understanding of
22	Q. What what was your answer?	22	
23	A. I said that I'm fully sure I will say, yes,	23	A. I I don't know.
24	I'm pretty sure they have, you know, all the backup you	24	-
25	know, all the the documentation.	25	question.
		1	



5/5/2022 Deposition Excerpts: <u>Newway Forming 30(b)(6)</u> Kwynne Forler-Grant

## **EXHIBIT B** TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

Kwynne Forler-Grant 30(b)(6)

			Page
BEFORE THE HEARING EX	KAMINER		
OF THE CITY OF SEA	ATTLE		
In the Matter of the Appeal of:	)		
Baja Concrete USA Corp., Newway	)		
Forming and Antonio Machado,	)		
	) No.	LS-21-002,	003, 00
From a Final Order of the Decisior	ı )		
issued by the Director, Seattle	)		
Office of Labor Standards.	)		
9:00 a.m.			
May 5, 2022			

### Kwynne Forler-Grant 30(b)(6)

	Page 2	Page 3	,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 2 APPEARANCES FOR BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP: MR. ALEX LARKIN MDK Law Associates 777 108th Avenue NE, Suite 2000 Bellevue, WA 98004 425.455.9610 alarkin@mdklaw.com FOR CITY OF SEATTLE OFFICE OF LABOR STANDARDS: MS. ERICA FRANKLIN MS. LORNA SYLVESTER Seattle City Attorney 701 Fifth Ave., Suite 2050 Seattle, WA 98104 206.684.8200 erica.franklin@seattle.gov FOR NEWWAY FORMING, INC: MR. JASON WANDLER Oles Morrison Rinker & Baker 701 Pike Street, Suite 1700 Seattle, WA 98101 206.682.6254	1       A P P E A R A N C E S         2       3       FOR ANTONIO MACHADO:         4       MS. SARA KINCAID         5       Rocke Law Group         6       500 Union Street, Suite 909         7       Seattle, WA 98101-4052         8       206.652.8670         9       sara@rockelaw.com         10       11         12       13         14       15         16       17         18       19         20       21         23       24	
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 4         EX A MINATION         ATTORNEY       PAGE         BY MR. LARKIN:       6         BY MR. KINKIN:       43         BY MR. WANDLER:       109         BY MR. LARKIN:       112         BY MR. KANKLIN:       112         BY MS. FRANKLIN:       113         BY MS. FRANKLIN:       113         BY MS. FRANKLIN:       119         EX H I B I T I N D E X       109         Mo.       DESCRIPTION       PAGE         Exhibit 1 City of Seattle and Baja Concrete       9         USA Corp. Notice of Rule 30(b)(6)       0         Deposition to Newway Forming, Inc.       10         Exhibit 3 Time Cards.       16         Exhibit 3 Time Cards.       16         Exhibit 5 Baja invoices.       19         Exhibit 5 Baja invoices.       19         Exhibit 5 Baja invoices.       19         Exhibit 6 Newway Crane and/or Rigging       28         Accident/Incident Notification.       12         Exhibit 7 Baja billing backup for invoices.       35         Exhibit 8 1120 Denny Way Baja Concrete       39         Bulling to Newway Forming.       39	25         1       EX H I B I T I N D E X         2       No.       DESCRIPTION       PAGE         3       Exhibit 9 5/33/20 letter from Seattle Office 40         4       of Labor Standards to Antonio         5       Machado and others re Seattle         6       Labor Standing Ordinances         7       violation.         8       Exhibit 10 Summary invoices sept/oct 2020       99         9       Exhibit 11 Kwynne Grant email to Nancy Chin 100         10       re Baja and PNW Shotcrete.         11       Exhibit 12 9/17/19 email from Kwynne Grant to 102         12       Tom Grant re meeting new supers.         13       Exhibit 13 9/18/19 email from Kwynne Grant to 106         16       Dan DeLue and Inga Shigetani         17       forwarding Labor and Industry         18       Claims.         19       Exhibit 15 Organization chart.       107         20       21         21       22         23       24       25	

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 7
1	KWYNNE FORLER-GRANT, being duly sworn, testified	1	Let's see here. I'm supposed to ask this
2	upon oath, as follows:	2	question I don't like it but are you on any
3	EXAMINATION	3	medications or have any medical conditions that might
4	BY MR. LARKIN:	4	impair your ability to answer questions today?
5	Q. So Ms. Grant, I'm Alex Larkin. I'm one of	5	A. No.
6	the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA in this case.	6	Q. Would you please provide your full name and
7	Just a few basic ground rules for the		spell it. And your business address or work address.
8	deposition. We have to be careful keep in mind	8	A. Okay. It's Kwynne, K W Y N N E, Forler, F O
9	you're under oath so when responding to questions keep	9	R L E R, hyphenated Grant, G R A N T. 133 164th
10	that in mind.	10	Street Southwest, Suite 204, Lynnwood, 98087.
11	We both need to be careful to avoid talking	11	Q. And have you ever been deposed before in a
12	over each other, even if it seems obvious what it's	12	civil case?
13	going to be. When you're answering a question I have	13	A. No.
		14	Q. So what is your position or relationship
14	to be careful not to talk over you and that's so the	15	with Newway Forming, Inc.?
15	court reporter can get a good clear transcript of	16	A. Senior manager.
16	this. Try to answer with a clear "Yes" or "No"	17	Q. And how long have you been in that position?
17	where appropriate rather than, you know, "Uh-huh" or	18	A. I've moved up since receptionist, 22 years.
18		19	Q. You've been with the company for 27 years?
19 20	something like that. Again, so the record can be made	20	A. Twenty-two years, yes.
20	clear.	21	Q. How long have you been a senior manager?
	We can take breaks anytime except when there	22	A. Probably the last ten.
22	is a question pending. So if I've asked a question	23	Q. Describe, if you would, your typical job
23 24	then you do need to respond to the question before	24	duties, just a summary.
24	taking a break. But other than that, anytime you want to take a break we can do that.	25	A. Everything. Shipping back orders over the
20	to take a bleak we can do that.		
	Page 8		Page 9
1	border, moving equipment to the jobsites, trucking off	1	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	Q. Okay.
2	the jobsites. Oh, gosh.	2	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Very close.</li></ul>
2 3			-
	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me,	2	A. Very close.
3	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,	2 3	<ul><li>A. Very close.</li><li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li></ul>
3 4	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me,	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Very close.</li><li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
3 4 5	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things. Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Very close.</li><li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things. Basically take care of the subcontractors on	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Very close.</li><li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	the jobsites. Oh, gosh. All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things. Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> <li>jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> <li>jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> <li>jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> <li>jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are</li> <li>you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp,</li> <li>everything. All the superintendents report to me,</li> <li>call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on</li> <li>the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite</li> <li>at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at</li> <li>707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the</li> <li>jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are</li> <li>you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the</li> <li>service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later. And those three project sites, are those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you confirm that you are prepared</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later. And those three project sites, are those projects all complete? As far as construction are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you confirm that you are prepared to answer questions about each of those topics that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later. And those three project sites, are those projects all complete? As far as construction are those properties complete?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you confirm that you are prepared to answer questions about each of those topics that are listed on this page of the document?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the jobsites. Oh, gosh.</li> <li>All paperwork, insurance, workers comp, everything. All the superintendents report to me, call me when they need things.</li> <li>Basically take care of the subcontractors on the sites, anything they need.</li> <li>Q. So are you familiar with the project jobsite at 1120 Denny Way in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Are you familiar with the project site at 707 Terry Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And one more. Are you familiar with the jobsite at 2014 Fairview Avenue in Seattle?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you're generally familiar with or are you familiar with the work that Baja Concrete USA, the service they may have provided at those project sites?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We'll get into that a little bit more later. And those three project sites, are those projects all complete? As far as construction are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Very close.</li> <li>Q. But the other two are complete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a bit of an off-the-wall question, to your knowledge has Newway Forming, Inc. ever been the subject of a wage claim prior to this case?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So I'm going to introduce the first exhibit.</li> <li>I'll share screen. Just give me a moment here. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Do you see this document, Ms. Grant?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this before?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'll scroll through. It's four pages. So on the third page where it says Exhibit A and it lists items one through eight, have you read over that list prior to this deposition?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you confirm that you are prepared to answer questions about each of those topics that</li> </ul>

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 11
1	Q. And do you see near the top of this page	1	during the relevant period of time, this was Newway's
2	where it lists those three project sites that we	2	chart or an organization chart for that project site?
3	already mentioned and that says the relevant time	3	A. Yes.
4	period is February of 2018 through August of 2020?	4	Q. Now I'll just scroll down. There's a list
5	Do you see that?	5	of well, let's start near the top. So Tom Grant,
б	A. Yes.	6	Senior PM.
7	Q. Okay. So for this deposition, and when	7	Where would you be on this organizational
8	we're asking you questions about these items, we're	8	chart? I don't see your name on it.
9	referring to that as the relevant time period.	9	A. I'm on the organizational chart for the
10	Now we can move on to Exhibit 2.	10	company. I'm not on the jobsite.
11	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 2.)	11	Q. Okay. So for these three project sites,
12	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I will introduce that.	12	well, primarily 1120 Denny Way, did you say you were
13	Do you see this document?	13	familiar with the project sites?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And I think it's two pages or two separate	15	Q. Did you visit them did you visit that
16	documents that are put together as one. So we're	16	site or those sites, say, regularly when the work was
17	looking at the first page and now the second page.	17	going on?
18	Back to the first page of Exhibit 1, what is	18	A. I used to in the beginning.
19	this document?	19	Q. Okay. So on this first page of Exhibit 2
20	A. It's for the 1120 Denny Way project and it's	20	can you say or are you able to say whether every name
21	showing our staff.	21	that we see on here was a Newway employee?
22	Q. And it looks like it's titled "Newway	22	A. Yes.
23	Organizational Chart," right?	23	Q. Yes. Okay.
24	A. Yes.	24	And I'll scroll down to page two of the same
25	Q. So is this correct that, at least maybe	25	exhibit. I guess this must just be a slightly
	Page 12		Page 13
1	different period of time I guess for the same	1	A. I think mostly they delegated that to the
2	organizational chart, is that correct?	2	leads.
3	A. Yes. It appears to be, yes.	3	Q. Okay. So the leads are the people we see a
4	Q. And again, all these names that we see on	4	little bit lower on the chart, right?
5	page two, were all of those during the relevant	5	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
6	time period, at least, were all of those employees of	6	Q. If you don't mind, if you could just
7	Newway Forming?	7	describe again briefly what does a lead do. I see a
8	A. Yes.	8	carpenter lead, finishing lead, laborer lead.
9	Q. And here we see it looks like a president	9	What do leads do?
10	and a vice president at the top of this chart,	10	A. They would go to the office in the mornings
11	correct?	11	and they would be instructed where their crews needed
12	A. Yes.	12	to go throughout the building during that day.
13	Q. Are those people still with the company?	13	Q. Okay. For each day would they also direct
14	A. Yes.	14	subcontractors' employees?
15	Q. Describe just briefly again, we see foreman.	15	A. We leave that up to the subcontractors and
16	Tony Machado was general foreman. Would you describe	16	their oversight staff, their superintendent. But they
17	just briefly what his duties would have been on this	17	do work closely with our leads because they do need to
18	1120 Denny Way project?	18	know where their crew needs to be and those are
19	A. He would have oversaw everybody on that	19	morning meetings every day.
20	list.	20	Q. Okay. So those are morning meetings every
21	Q. Everybody that we see listed on this page?	21	day. That's interesting.
22	A. Yes.	22	So would these be morning meetings would
23	Q. Would he also oversee subcontractors, like	23	these be meetings of not only Newway Forming but would
24	other employees there that were not Newway Forming	24	you say Baja Concrete workers if they were there and
	employees?	25	other subcontractors' employees, would they all be
25			

### 4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 18		Page 19
1	Q. And is it fair to say there must have been a	1	A. Yes.
2	lot more than what we see here in these Exhibits 3 and	2	Q. Okay. Are there any steps in between that
3	4 we just looked at?	3	we're leaving out, like a summary of hours worked?
4	A. Yes, there are.	4	A. No, there isn't.
5	Q. Okay. And was there an approval process for	5	Q. Well, you did say there must be a lot more
6	these, all these timecards?	6	than just the few timecards we see in these Exhibits 3
7	A. Yes. Tom Grant wouldn't sign the invoices	7	and 4, correct?
8	submitted by Baja until we had backup. And that	8	A. Yes.
9	therefore my Canadian office would not pay bills until	9	Q. Maybe we have them. I'm not sure.
10	that was done.	10	MR. WANDLER: They have been produced.
11	So these were they wanted everybody to	11	MR. LARKIN: They were produced?
12	come to the office, clock in. And Roberto Soto	12	MR. WANDLER: Yes.
13	Contreras would come in once a week and sit down with	13	MR. LARKIN: I think you sent me that. I'll
14	Tom Grant and they would go through these.	14	take a look again later.
15	And then Roberto would make his invoice.	15	So with that I'll move on to Exhibit 5.
16	Q. So Mr. Soto Contreras and Tom Grant would	16	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 5.)
17	sit down together and review, I guess, all of the	17	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll down.
18	timecards for the week, correct?	18	Do you recognize what we see here?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes. Invoices.
20	Q. And they would do this every week during the	20	Q. Yeah. I see it may be cut off a little bit
21	relevant period of time?	21	at the end. Sorry about that.
22	A. Yes.	22	Is it your understanding that this would
23	Q. And then if I understood you correctly,	23	have been an invoice from Baja Concrete to Newway
24	Mr. Soto Contreras would then, with that information,	24	Forming?
25	he would prepare Baja's invoices, is that correct?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 20		Page 21
1	Q. Let me scroll through the document because	1	would work in the overall system, Tom Grant and
2	this is 13 pages. We've got Newway Bates stamps on	2	Mr. Soto Contreras would get together, go through all
3	here starting with 2078.	3	the timecards, group them, and Mr. Soto would prepare
4	And some are upside down. That's how we	4	these invoices.
5	received them.	5	So this invoice we see here likely was
6	A. Yes.	6	prepared by Mr. Soto, correct?
7	MR. WANDLER: I promise we didn't do that on	7	A. Yes.
8	purpose.	8	Q. And then who was responsible for paying the
9	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'm scrolling through the	9	invoices for Newway Forming?
10	whole thing here.	10	A. In the beginning we sent everything to
11	It goes down to Bates stamp Newway 2090.	11	Canada, B.C., FedEx. And then we did a course in 2019
12	I'll scroll back to the top again.	12	in our Canadian office and started using their
13	So at the top of this, on page one of this	13	software and checks were out of our Lynnwood office.
14	Exhibit 5, is that that's not an invoice, right?	14	Q. So for the first, say, year and a half or
15	That's a record of payment, right?	15	two years of these projects, the checks for Newway
16	A. It is. I don't know I can't see the	16	Forming to Baja Concrete were actually coming out
17	invoice, so I'm not sure why the text is smaller but	17	of is it the Vancouver office?
1		18	A. Yes.
18	that is one of their invoices, yes.		
19	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page	19	Q. Is that the headquarters of Newway Forming?
19 20	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page here would have been maybe it wasn't, maybe it was	19 20	A. Yes.
19 20 21	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page here would have been maybe it wasn't, maybe it was related to a different invoice but it would have	19 20 21	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. So looking at the second page of</li></ul>
19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page here would have been maybe it wasn't, maybe it was related to a different invoice but it would have been a record or was a record of Newway's payment to	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. So looking at the second page of</li><li>Exhibit 5, it looks like maybe there's a match here,</li></ul>
19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page here would have been maybe it wasn't, maybe it was related to a different invoice but it would have been a record or was a record of Newway's payment to Baja Concrete, right?	19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. So looking at the second page of</li><li>Exhibit 5, it looks like maybe there's a match here,</li><li>the amount listed on the invoice and the amount of the</li></ul>
19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. But this other part of the same page here would have been maybe it wasn't, maybe it was related to a different invoice but it would have been a record or was a record of Newway's payment to	19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. So looking at the second page of</li><li>Exhibit 5, it looks like maybe there's a match here,</li></ul>

### 6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 23
1	Q. And looking at that same page it looks like	1	projects?
2	we see some kind of approval down at the bottom of the	2	A. They were hired for cement finishing.
3	page.	3	Q. And anything else?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Not until later.
5	Q. Now is that Newway Forming's approval of	5	Q. Later being beyond what we're calling the
6	that invoice so it can be paid?	6	relevant time period?
7	A. That's our in-house coding to be paid.	7	A. No, within the time period.
8	Q. Okay. And do you know whose initials or	8	Q. Okay. So what else were they hired for
9	signature that is on there?	9	later during the time period?
10	A. Tom Grant.	10	A. Labor, laborers.
11	Q. Okay. Scrolling down again. We're moving	11	Q. Okay. But even when they were hired as
12	right along today.	12	cement finishers, that's also a laborer, right?
13	So tell me about Baja Concrete USA Coup.	13	A. General labor and cement finishing, cement
14	Are you familiar with that business?	14	finishing is more of a skilled trade.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay.
16	Q. And how are you familiar with it?	16	A. Patching, grinding.
17	A. They are a subcontractor of Newway Forming,	17	Q. And roughly, if you can recall, how many
18	Inc.	18	laborers were onsite let's just kind of focus on
19	Q. Well, so they were a subcontractor of Newway	19	the Denny Way project site. How many laborers
20	Forming for the three project sites during the	20	provided by Baja Concrete would typically be working
21	relevant time period we've been talking about,	21	at that 1120 Denny Way site?
22	correct?	22	A. About the scope, I guess, six to twelve.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Six to twelve pretty much every day that
24	Q. And how would you describe their scope of	24	work was going on?
25	services that they provided to Newway Forming on those	25	A. It could have varied. It depends on the
	Page 24		Page 25
1	needs of the site	1	O. Okay. So Baja Concrete laborers that worked
1 2	needs of the site O. Okay.	1	Q. Okay. So Baja Concrete laborers that worked onsite, who would direct their actual work activities
2	Q. Okay.	2	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities
	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A where we were working.</li></ul>	2 3	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A where we were working.</li><li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many</li></ul>	2	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A where we were working.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A where we were working.</li><li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li></ul>	2 3 4	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be. Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A where we were working.</li><li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be. Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be. Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto? A. Our lead.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day? A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be. Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto? A. Our lead. Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers would come to the worksite do you happen to know how they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> <li>Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers would come to the worksite do you happen to know how they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did they have their own transportation, do you recall?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> <li>Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. Tony was way above, right? I don't think he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers would come to the worksite do you happen to know how they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> <li>Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. Tony was way above, right? I don't think he would do the lower end instructing.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers would come to the worksite do you happen to know how they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did they have their own transportation, do you recall?</li> <li>A. I didn't find out until later but I guess they came in a van.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> <li>Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. Tony was way above, right? I don't think he would do the lower end instructing.</li> <li>Q. So who would decide when the laborers would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A where we were working.</li> <li>Q. So how did Baja Concrete know how many workers or laborers to send to the site on a daily basis?</li> <li>A. They would discuss that with Roberto. It would probably be Tom Grant.</li> <li>Q. Tom Grant would decide how many laborers, how many cement finishers were needed today for this work, something like that?</li> <li>A. Yes. He was most familiar with the schedule.</li> <li>Q. And then he would inform just trying to be consistent Mr. Roberto Soto, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then when the Baja Concrete laborers would come to the worksite do you happen to know how they arrived? Did someone give them a ride or did they have their own transportation, do you recall?</li> <li>A. I didn't find out until later but I guess</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>onsite, who would direct their actual work activities day to day?</li> <li>A. Our lead would go to Roberto and inform them where they needed to be.</li> <li>Q. I didn't quite catch it. Who would go to Roberto?</li> <li>A. Our lead.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Gotcha. So Newway Forming's lead would inform Roberto of how many laborers, how many cement finishers they needed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So then when the Baja Concrete laborers were onsite at the project sites who would actually direct their work?</li> <li>A. They were in constant contact with Roberto.</li> <li>I think everything pretty much went through him.</li> <li>Q. To your memory, to your knowledge, did Tony Machado direct the work of Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. Tony was way above, right? I don't think he would do the lower end instructing.</li> </ul>

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 27
1	but on that particular jobsite I think it was pretty	1	approve them, was there any other mechanism in place
2	standard that everybody took lunch at the same time	2	for Newway Forming to report laborers' hours worked to
3	because of the food trucks.	3	Baja Concrete?
4	Q. Okay. Because of the timing of when the	4	A. I don't understand that. Can you repeat
5	food trucks would come?	5	that?
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Yes, sure. I'm trying to make sure we have
7	Q. Can you describe any more we talked about	7	the whole picture.
8	it some, but the overall business relationship between	8	So Tom Grant and Roberto Soto would sit down
9	Newway Forming and Baja Concrete USA?	9	weekly to review the timecards, approve them, and then
10	A. Subcontractor.	10	Mr. Soto would use the results of that approval
11	Q. Baja Concrete being the subcontractor,	11	process to prepare Baja Concrete's invoices to Newway
12	correct?	12	Forming.
13	A. Yes.	13	Was there any other process or mechanism in
14	Q. My next question may have been answered	14	place by which Newway Forming reported laborers' hours
15	already. Did Newway Forming report the laborers'	15	to Baja Concrete?
16	hours to Baja Concrete?	16	A. No.
17	A. No.	17	Q. Did Newway Forming and Baja Concrete agree,
18	Q. And is that because you described earlier	18	say prior to the invoicing being done, did they agree
19	that Tom Grant would sit down with Roberto and they	19	on what the hourly rates were going to be for the
20	would review and approve the hours and then	20	workers?
21	Mr. Roberto Soto would, I guess, prepare the invoices	21	And I don't mean their hourly wage yet I
22	to be issued by Baja Concrete to Newway Forming?	22	mean the fee that Baja Concrete would charge Newway
23	A. Yes.	23	Forming for those hours?
24	Q. So other than those two sitting down weekly	24	A. No. That was already negotiated before they
25	or whenever it was to review all the timecards and	25	came down from the higher-ups.
	Page 28		Page 29
	5		rage 27
1	Q. And who exactly would be responsible for	1	A. Yes, I do.
1 2		1 2	<ul><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. What is this document?</li></ul>
	Q. And who exactly would be responsible for		A. Yes, I do.
2	Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?	2	<ul><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. What is this document?</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li><li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos,</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. What is this document?</li><li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li><li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. What is this document?</li><li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li><li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li><li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. What is this document?</li><li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li><li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li><li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li><li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be</li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative</li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that</li> <li>Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that</li> <li>Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there. MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay. I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay. I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay. I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> <li>I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> <li>It's got some Seattle Bates stamps on them but the numbers got cut off a little bit.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or incident may have been. I'm just asking about this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> <li>I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> <li>It's got some Seattle Bates stamps on them but the numbers got cut off a little bit.</li> <li>I'm scrolling through still. There's some</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or incident may have been. I'm just asking about this group of documents, what was it used for.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> <li>I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> <li>It's got some Seattle Bates stamps on them but the numbers got cut off a little bit.</li> <li>I'm scrolling through still. There's some handwritten page numbers in the lower right corner, so I'm on 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, on down to page 74. I'll scroll back up.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or incident may have been. I'm just asking about this group of documents, what was it used for.</li> <li>I'll scroll down a few pages to where it's more useful today for us. The page that's hand labeled or hand marked as page 63 in the lower right</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. And who exactly would be responsible for Newway Forming as far as those negotiations?</li> <li>A. Joe Rigo in our Edmonton office and Carlos, I can't pronounce his last name, Ibarra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But they were both if I understand correctly, you're saying that the hourly rates that Baja Concrete USA charged Newway Forming, Inc. for these project sites in Seattle for labor, those hourly rates were determined by people in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. By the people you named?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Let me I'm still sharing screen. I'll pull up the next exhibit which is Exhibit 6. (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 6.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, we're kind of going out of order here if that's okay.</li> <li>I'll scroll through this. It's 16 pages.</li> <li>It's got some Seattle Bates stamps on them but the numbers got cut off a little bit.</li> <li>I'm scrolling through still. There's some handwritten page numbers in the lower right corner, so I'm on 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, on down to page 74.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. What is this document?</li> <li>A. The stand-down site safety. A load was lost and replacing them.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to for the record object as being outside the scope of the 30(b)(6) issues.</li> <li>And I only do that and it's okay if</li> <li>Kwynne testifies. I only do that because this may be more from personal knowledge than as a representative of Newway, that she didn't really go back through and look at this issue.</li> <li>And as a 30(b)(6) deponent I want to caution that this may be personal knowledge and not the company's knowledge. There may be more out there.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: But you can go ahead.</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So again okay, I don't really want to ask about whatever this accident or incident may have been. I'm just asking about this group of documents, what was it used for.</li> <li>TII scroll down a few pages to where it's more useful today for us. The page that's hand</li> </ul>

### 8 (Pages 26 to 29)

1Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?1A. Employees, yes.2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours orQ. What do you mean by that? What was Newway3we were questioning the people. And that's why theyForming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little moreA. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know5stringently.56Q. Let me scroll through this first before I67ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway78Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22892213, sorry. 2195.910Would you look at the third page of this1011Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the1112bottom.1013Do you see that?1114A. Yes.1215Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?1516A. No, I do not recognize that signature.1617Q. And again, this document, if I understood1719were reported to have been worked on different days of1919were refield to have been worked on different days of1919were refield to have been worked on different days of1920Thank you. And you just said a moment ago2221A. Uh-huh. Yes.2122Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago2230The week, right?31		Page 34		Page 35
3       MR. WANDLER: Im going to object. It       3       been produced and Thelieve the amil 1 earning von tast         4       assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those       week directing you to where those are will show you         5       Baij, in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as       week directing you to where those are will show you         6       Baiy you can go ahead and answer.       an other look at that.         7       But you can go ahead and answer.       an other look at that.         8       A. They should have signed in as Baja for the       8         9       weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were       9         11       with Roberto and three emails questioning this.       11         12       Q. (By M. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming,       12         13       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       14       (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)         14       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       16       A. Yes.       16         14       Q. Where are they stored?       17       A. Yes.       16       A. Yes.         13       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This's baja's billing backup, their         14       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employeex, yes.	1	time period, shouldn't we expect to see Baja Concrete	1	we've just looked at here.
4       assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all flose sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as Bigia.       4       week directing you to where those are will show you where those are at.         7       But you can go ahead and answer.       6       MK. LAKKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take another look at that.         8       A. They should have signed in as Baig for the weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in as Newway. Thad two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emisis questioning this.       10       MK. LAKKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take another look at that.         10       weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in as Newway. Thad two verbal conversations with Roberto and three emisis questioning this.       11       11       MK. LAKKIN: Charlin J again, Life and the don't free and the participation Exhibit No. 7.)         12       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming, you know, whether it's a safety -       15       Mirk do Doposition Exhibit No. 7.)         13       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for they we we due tas sign-in sheet stored?       16       Mirk LAKKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take another look ure convoluted finding them.         14       A. Yes.       0       Whet are they stored?       17       A. Yes.         15       0. Where are they stored?       18       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, Life Mr. The Sis Jaging the the invoice.       20       Would you have been prepared by Mr. Roberto Store?         12	2	listed as the company for some of those dates?	2	MR. WANDLER: I believe that they all have
4       assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those       4       week directing you to where those are will show you         5       sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as       6       MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. Til take         7       But you can go ahead and answer.       7       MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. Til take         8       A. They should have signed in as Baj for the       8       MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. Til take         9       weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were       9       MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. Til take         10       signing in as Newway. That two verbal convestations       10       MR. LARKIN: Mall right. Tim going to move         11       stuff obser and three enails questioning this.       11       MR. LANKIN: Mall right. Tim going to move         12       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming.       12       MR. LARKIN: Mall right. Tim going to move         13       you know, whether it's a safety -       15       Go other meetings, whether it's a safety -       15         14       A. Yes.       18       Q. What ark thy stored?       19       A. This is Bajis's billing backup, their         15       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Bajis's billing backup, their       10         15       Q. What match bas been prepared by Mr. Roberto       22       3 <td>3</td> <td>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It</td> <td>3</td> <td>been produced and I believe the email I sent you last</td>	3	MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It	3	been produced and I believe the email I sent you last
6       Baja.       6       MR, LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take         7       But you can go ahead and answer.       7       MR, WARKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take         9       Wetkly safety meetings. I don't know why they were       9       MR, WARDLER: And just a heads up, I think         10       signing in as Neway. Ihad two erbed conversations       10       stuff so it's a little convoluted finding them.         12       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming.       10       stuff so it's a little convoluted finding them.         13       other have sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       13       14       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       14         14       A. Yes.       0       Wark. Deposition Chibit No. 7.)       0. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy         15       order but do you recognize this document?       17       0. (Sory. Go ahead.       17       18       A. Yes.       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         10       Sory. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.       21       Q. What is this document?         20       A. Yes.       22       A. Yes.       22       23       A. Yes.         21       Q. Kay.       23       A. Yes.       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings	4	assumes facts not in evidence. We can't see all those	4	
7     But you can go ahead an answer.     7     another look at that.       8     A. They should have signed in as Baja for the signing in as Newway. Ihad two verbal conversations     7     M. WANDLER: And just a heads up, I think they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents and staff so it's a little convoluted finding them.       11     with Roberto and three emuits questioning this.     10       12     Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming.     11       13     you know, whether it's a safety     14       14     other bare these signing in a kerds stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety     15       15     other meetings. I don't know office.     17       19     Q. Where are they stored?     19       20     A. Yes.     16       21     Q. Here in Lynnwood office.     17       22     Q. Okay.     21     Q. What is this document?       23     Q. Okay.     21     Q. What is this document?       24     M. R. LARKIN: Tm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what     25       25     discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what     25       26     Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?     1       2     A. Itak there's a signature at the borton, why they were any more. It's abut for pages. Newway     3       36     Grant and Roberto Soto correct? <t< td=""><td>5</td><td>sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as</td><td>5</td><td></td></t<>	5	sign-in sheets so we don't know if they signed in as	5	
8       A. They should have signed in as Baja for the weekly safety meetings. I dori know why they were       8       MR. WANDLER: And just a heads up, I think they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the suff is a laft or conversion of the bunch or the scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the suff is a laft or more conversion of the bunch or the scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the suff is a laft or more conversion of the bunch or the scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the suff is a laft or more conversion of the bunch or the scattered throughout a bunch of documents in they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the scattered throughout a bunch of documents in they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents in the suff is a safety	6	Baja.	6	MR. LARKIN: Thanks, Jason. I'll take
9     weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were signing in as Newway. Thad two verbal conversations with Roberto and the emails questioning this.     9     they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents that is this ifficent documents and stiffs oit's a lift convoluted finding them.       12     Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming.     11       13     you know, whether it's an intained here or in Canada.     12       14     do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety     12       15     other meetings, whether it's a safety     15       16     A. Yes.     16       19     Q. Where are they stored?     17       10     Q. Where are they stored?     18       10     Q. Where are they stored?     19       20     A. 1133 Lynnwood office.     20       21     Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?     21       22     Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?     23       24     MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in 25     23       25     A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or 3     24       24     Q. Let me scroll dorr pages. Newway       25     A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or 3       3     Weew equestioning the poople. And that's why they 3       4     Q. Let me scroll dorr pages. Newway 4       5     Mool you look at the thir	7	But you can go ahead and answer.	7	another look at that.
10       signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations       10       because they're attached to different documents and         11       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming,       11       NR. LARKIN: All right. I'm going to move         13       you know, whether it's anistined here or in Canada,       13       NR. LARKIN: All right. I'm going to move         14       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       14       (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)         16       A. Yes.       16       Nr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy         17       Q. Sorry. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes., we do.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. Yes.       21       Q. What is this document?         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. What we been prepared by Mr. Roberto         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       24         MR LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in       25       36       Yes.         24       Mark LarkKIN: I'm sure we requested the our or       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall secing more than what <td>8</td> <td>A. They should have signed in as Baja for the</td> <td>8</td> <td>MR. WANDLER: And just a heads up, I think</td>	8	A. They should have signed in as Baja for the	8	MR. WANDLER: And just a heads up, I think
11       with Roberto and three emails questioning this.       11       stuff so it's a little convoluted finding them.         12       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming, you know. whether it's maintained hear or in Canada, do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety       12       MR. LARKIN: 11 mg oing to move on to Eshibit 7.         15       other meetings, whether it's a safety       14       (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)         16       A. Yes.       18       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy order but do you recognize this document?         17       Q. Sorry. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       18       Q. What is this document?       17         20       A. 1133 Lynnwood office.       20       N. This is Baja's billing backup, their invoice.       20         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom invoice.       20         22       A. Idon't know if it was so much the hours or we equestioning the people. And that's why they started going through this first before I       3       6         3       g. Lat mescroll through this first before I       4       A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It''s cactually beer?" That was the started.	9	weekly safety meetings. I don't know why they were	9	they're scattered throughout a bunch of documents
12       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Neway Forming.       12       MR. LARKIN: All right. The going to move on to Exhibit 7.         13       you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada,       13       13         14       other have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for other meetings, whether it's a safety       15       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy order but do you recognize this document?         17       Q. Sorry. Co ahead.       17       A. Yes.       20         18       A. Yes, we do.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Here in Lynnwood office.       20       invoice.         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       22       Storo?         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employces, yes.         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they as that going through this first before I as kary more. If's about four pages. Neway 23       A. Torn Carntu as questioning "How do	10	signing in as Newway. I had two verbal conversations	10	because they're attached to different documents and
13       you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada,       13       on to Exhibit 7.         14       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       14       (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)         15       other meetings, whether it's a safety       16       A         16       A. Yes.       17       Q. Gry Mr. Larkin), Again, it's in a goofy         17       Q. Sorry, Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes.       19       Q. Where are they stored?       19         20       A. 1133 Lynnwood Office.       20       Wahat is this document?         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've       25         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Ma't do you mean by that? What was Neway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       started going through this first before I       6       Q. Let me scroll through this first before I         7       ask any more.	11	with Roberto and three emails questioning this.	11	stuff so it's a little convoluted finding them.
14       do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for       14       (Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)         15       other meetings, whether it's a safety       15       Q. (By ML Larkin ) Again, it's in a goofy         16       A. Yes.       16       order but do you recognize this document?         17       Q. Sorry. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.       20         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. 1131 Lymwood office.       20       Mark LARKIN: The sure we requested these in       21         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       24       MR LARKIN: The sure we requested these in         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Stor?       23       Q. Mat is this abaed been prepared, as you've         24       MR LARKIN: The sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Employees, yes.       1         24       John that sub the hours or       We were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway	12	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Okay. Does Newway Forming,	12	MR. LARKIN: All right. I'm going to move
15       other meetings, whether it's a safety       15       Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy         16       A. Yes.       16       order but do you recognize this document?         17       Q. Sorry. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes., we do.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. Yes.       20       Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Forming questioning?       Page 36         Page 36         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employees, yes.         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       3       Page 37         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       at lonore fit was questoring iPlow do I know       5	13	you know, whether it's maintained here or in Canada,	13	on to Exhibit 7.
16       A. Yes.       16       order but do you recognize this document?         17       Q. Sorry. Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes. we do.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. 1133 Lynnwood office.       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         22       A. Yes.       23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: Im sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Store?         25       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       2       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning these invoices a little more       5       Forming questioning?         4       Starting doing through this first before I       6       floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was then be started.         9       2213, sorry. 2195.       Yes.       9       his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, and so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.	14	do they have these sign-in sheets stored somewhere for	14	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 7.)
17       Q. Sorry, Go ahead.       17       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes, we do.       18       Q. What is his document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. 1133 Lynnwood office.       20       invoice.         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         22       A. Yes.       22       Soto?       23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       The Exhibit of the ass on uch the hours or       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       2       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       4       The ask any more. It's about four pages. Neway       4       The astard going through this first before I       6       Floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That         4       Bates stamp 2158. I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 -       9       1       And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of       1	15	other meetings, whether it's a safety	15	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Again, it's in a goofy
18       A. Yes, we do.       18       Q. What is this document?         19       Q. Where are they stored?       19       A. This is Baja's billing backup, their         20       A. 1133 Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         22       A. Yes.       22       Soto?         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: Trn sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employees, yes.       Q. What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       started going through this first before I       6       Gors. "So how do I know who's catally ther?" That was when he started.         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22       2       8       And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of         11       Exhibit 7. It looks itke ther's a signature at the       10       Would you look at the third page of this       10	16	A. Yes.	16	order but do you recognize this document?
19Q. Where are they stored?19A. This is Baja's billing backup, their20A. 1133 Lynnwood office.2021Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?21Q. Would his have been prepared by Mr. Roberto22A. Yes.21Q. Would his have been prepared, as you've23Q. Okay.23A. Yes.24MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in24Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've25discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what25Soto?Page 36Page 371Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?1A. Employees, yes.2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or2Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway3we were questioning the people. And that's why they3Forming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little more5Moot S onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6Go Let me scroll through this first before I7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7Was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 229his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we9Vould you look at the third page of this10Were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees13Do you see that?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards, w	17	Q. Sorry. Go ahead.	17	A. Yes.
20       A. 1133 Lymwood office.       20       invoice.         21       Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?       21       Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto         22       A. Yes.       23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in       23       A. Yes.       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employees, yes.       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       A. Idon't know fi it was so much the hours or       2       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         5       started going through these invoices a little more       5       who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44         6       Q. Let me scroll through this first before I       ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway       7         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 -       9       1       And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of         11       Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the       11       Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees	18	A. Yes, we do.	18	Q. What is this document?
21Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?21Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto22A. Yes.22Soto?23Q. Okay.23A. Yes.24MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what24Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between TomPage 36Page 371Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?1A. Employees, yes.2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently.2Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway started going through these invoices a little more stringently.4Stang more. It's about four pages. Newway B Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 2213, sorry. 2195.8And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of bit employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom.10Would you look at the third page of this to workers you're saying that names were appearing on row orkers you're saying that names were appearing on row orkers you're saying that names were appearing on row tok over in mid 2019. This is from 2018.13Do you see that?16A. Toris was caller on. The timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on thes wernaries had actually been onsite on the days recorded? How would you have done that?14A. Uh-huh. Yes.20<	19		19	A. This is Baja's billing backup, their
22       A. Yes.       23       Q. Okay.         23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       23       A. Yes.         25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       Soto?       23       A. Yes.         26       Page 36       Page 37       25       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       26       Page 37         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       20       What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know       Yes actually two twin towers, 44       folors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started.         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22       21       And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of         9       2213, sorry. 2195.       Yeah, 22       9       his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we         10       Would you look at the third page of this       10       Yeak       Yeak         11       Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the       10       Yeak and more it.       Yeak <t< td=""><td>20</td><td>•</td><td>20</td><td>invoice.</td></t<>	20	•	20	invoice.
23       Q. Okay.       23       A. Yes.         24       MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom         Page 36         Page 36         Page 36         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or swe were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently.       1       A. Employees, yes.         4       A. I don't know for yages. Newway       3       Forming questioning?       A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 44       foors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That was when he started.         7       ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway       7       Was when he started.         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22       9       his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.         10       Would you look at the third page of this       10       O. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct? </td <td>21</td> <td>Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?</td> <td>21</td> <td>Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto</td>	21	Q. Here in Lynnwood, Washington?	21	Q. Would this have been prepared by Mr. Roberto
24       MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in       24       Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom         25       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employees, yes.         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       2       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know       who's onsite?" It's actually the weren?" That was when be started.         6       Q. Let me scroll through this first before I       6         7       ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway       7         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22       8         9       2213, sorry. 2195.       9         10       Would you look at the third page of this       10         11       Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the       10         12       bottom.       12         13       Do you see that?       14         14       A. Yes.       15         15       Q. Mad again, this document, if I understood       17         16       A. Uh-huh. Yes.       18         17       Q. Thank you.	22	A. Yes.	22	Soto?
25       discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what       25       testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom         Page 36         Page 36         Page 37         1       Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?       1       A. Employees, yes.         2       A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or       2       Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway         3       we were questioning the people. And that's why they       3       Forming questioning?         4       started going through these invoices a little more       4       A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know         5       stringently.       5       was wene. It's about four pages. Newway       6       Ros we asked Roberto Soto for a list of         8       Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22       8       And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of         9       2213, sorry. 2195.       9       his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we         10       Would you look at the third page of this       10       Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees         12       bottom.       12       or workers you're saying that names were appearing on         13       Do you see that?       14       A. Yes.         14       A. Yes.       14 <td>23</td> <td>Q. Okay.</td> <td>23</td> <td>A. Yes.</td>	23	Q. Okay.	23	A. Yes.
Page 36Page 371Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?1A. Employees, yes.2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or2Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway3we were questioning the people. And that's why they3Forming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little more4A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know5stringently.5who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6Hoors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10Were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.13Do you see that?1314A. Yes.1413these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these peop	24	MR. LARKIN: I'm sure we requested these in	24	Q. And that would have been prepared, as you've
1Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?1A. Employees, yes.2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or2Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway3we were questioning the people. And that's why they3Forming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little more4A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know5stringently.5who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19 <td>25</td> <td>discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what</td> <td>25</td> <td>testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom</td>	25	discovery and I don't recall seeing more than what	25	testified earlier, based on the meetings between Tom
2A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more stringently.2Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway Forming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little more stringently.3Forming questioning?5stringently.4A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 85Mon so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom.10Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct?15Q. Moas esignature is that, if you know?16A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 		Page 36		Page 37
3we were questioning the people. And that's why they started going through these invoices a little more3Forming questioning?4started going through these invoices a little more4A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know5stringently.5who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorty. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Moke signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked o	1	Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?	1	A. Employees, yes.
4started going through these invoices a little more stringently.4A. Tom Grant was questioning "How do I know who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 85who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 447ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway 87was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 22 98And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the bottom.10Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees or workers you're saying that names were appearing on these summaries for which you did not have timecards, is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid 2019. This is from 2018.17Q. And again, this document, if I understood 191720. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would you have verified whether each of these people on the week, right?19were reported to have been worked on different days of 2019you have done that?21A. Uh-huh. Yes.20A. I would say that up until about mid 201922Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	2	A. I don't know if it was so much the hours or	2	Q. What do you mean by that? What was Newway
5stringently.5who's onsite?" It's actually two twin towers, 446Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 201922Q. Thank yo	3		3	
6Q. Let me scroll through this first before I6floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	4		4	
7ask any more. It's about four pages. Newway7was when he started.8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	5		5	-
8Bates stamp 2158, I think that is, 2159. Yeah, 228And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	6	-	6	floors. "So how do I know who's actually here?" That
92213, sorry. 2195.9his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 201922Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	7		7	
10Would you look at the third page of this10were missing at least three and questioned him on it.11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	8	-	8	And so we asked Roberto Soto for a list of
11Exhibit 7. It looks like there's a signature at the11Q. Okay. Meaning for at least three employees12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would say that up until about mid 2019	9		9	his employees, and I noticed right off the bat that we
12bottom.12or workers you're saying that names were appearing on13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
13Do you see that?13these summaries for which you did not have timecards,14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019		_		
14A. Yes.14is that correct?15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
15Q. Whose signature is that, if you know?15A. This was earlier on. The timecards weren't16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019		-		
16A. No, I do not recognize that signature.16in the picture, I think, until Tom took over in mid17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
17Q. And again, this document, if I understood172019. This is from 2018.18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21A. I would you just said a moment ago2222Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
18correctly, is a summary of laborers and how many hours18Q. So prior to the timecards, gosh, how would19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
19were reported to have been worked on different days of19you have verified whether each of these people on20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
20the week, right?20these summaries had actually been onsite on the days21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019				
21A. Uh-huh. Yes.21recorded? How would you have done that?22Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago22A. I would say that up until about mid 2019			1	
22 Q. Thank you. And you just said a moment ago 22 A. I would say that up until about mid 2019			1	
				-
	22		1	
23   something interesting.     23   until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were		something interesting	1 23	until Tom Grant took over I don't think these were
	23		1	
25workers as opposed to hours, am I right?25Q. Okay. So it wasn't until the company	23 24	At some point Newway was questioning the	24	looked at closely.

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 39
1	started using the time clock that was the moment in	1	person on it.
2	time, I guess, or point in time where the company	2	Q. Okay.
3	began to verify whether each of the employees were	3	A. It may be why Craig had to approve it.
4	actually onsite, correct?	4	Q. Okay. I'll pull up Exhibit 8.
5	A. Yes.	5	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 8.)
6	Q. Scrolling down to the last page of this	6	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) It looks like this is just
7	Exhibit 7, is this also it's kind of hard to see	7	one page, Exhibit 8.
8	but do you recognize this as also being a shorter	8	Do you recognize this document?
9	summary of hours?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I don't it looks like maybe a	10	Q. That was "Yes"?
11	supplemental form, maybe somebody they missed or	11	A. Yes.
12	something. I'm not sure why there would just be one.	12	Q. I'm sorry. And again, I think we've seen
13	Q. Do you recognize who apparently signed it at	13	some before but describe what this document is.
14	the bottom?	14	A. This is Baja's billing to Newway.
15	A. I don't recognize the top signature but the	15	Q. Okay. And for this particular again,
16	superintendent at the time was Craig Kuchel.	16	this is only a one-page exhibit on this particular
17	Q. Okay. The superintendent employed by Newway	17	invoice it looks like it relates to the 1120 Denny Way
18	Forming, correct?	18	project, correct?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. At the top of this page, the fourth page of	20	Q. So the date there's a couple different
21	Exhibit 7, clearly it says "Baja Concrete USA	21	dates but it looks like May 26, 2020, correct?
22	Timesheet," right?	22	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
23	A. Yes. It looks like something might have	23	Q. Again, this would have been a summary
24	been supplemented; maybe they missed billing us for	24	well, based on the summary of hours prepared by or
25	somebody. This doesn't look right with just one	25	agreed to between Tom Grant and Roberto Soto, correct?
	Page 40		Page 41
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So on page one of this
2	Q. And approved it looks like, again,	2	Exhibit 9, what is this letter? What's your
3	there's a kind of stamp here in the middle of the	3	understanding of what this is, this document?
4	page. There's an approval there, correct?	4	A. This is when the City brought up this
5	A. Yes.	5	investigation.
6	Q. And that's Newway Forming's approval so that	6	Q. Okay. And is it correct that this letter
7	it will pay that invoice, correct?	7	
		1 '	I'll click the first page of this document which is
8	A. Yes.	8	I'll click the first page of this document which is the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to
8 9	Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't	8 9	
9 10	Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.	8 9 10	the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?
9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li><li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li><li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of</li> <li>Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9.</li> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of</li> <li>Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).</li> <li>You can certainly answer questions, but I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).</li> <li>You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).</li> <li>You can certainly answer questions, but I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then scrolling down to the next page,</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to stop the share screen. I don't think I need Exhibit 9.</li> <li>What was Exhibit 9? Since we have it let's just take a quick look at Exhibit 9. <ul> <li>(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 9.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'll scroll through it. Let's go back to the first page of Exhibit 9. Do you recognize this document?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. WANDLER: Just to interject, I'm going to object again on the grounds this is outside the scope of the 30(b)(6).</li> <li>You can certainly answer questions, but I just want everybody to be aware this may be personal</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the beginning of a letter and it's addressed to several individuals but also to Newway Forming, Inc., correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I guess just based on your knowledge, why would the City well, again, I'm not being very careful here. So let me scroll down to the third page of this exhibit which has a title of it or a section of it called "Notice of Investigation," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So is it your understanding that this was the City of Seattle's notice to all of the parties listed at the top of page three that it was undertaking an investigation in this matter?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 46		Page 47
1	Newway Forming, since this is a 30(b)(6) deposition	1	during the relevant time period?
2	and you're speaking on behalf of the company.	2	A. Yes.
3	A. You'll have to clarify that.	3	Q. And what service was that?
4	Q. Oh, that was more just ground rules, not a	4	A. Cement finishing.
5	question.	5	Q. Any other services?
6	But when I say "you" I'm referring not to	6	A. Labor.
7	you personally but to Newway Forming.	7	Q. Okay. Anything else?
8	A. I understand.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Okay. And I know this 30(b)(6) deposition	9	Q. When you say "labor" what do you mean by
10	is kind of weird, it's not intuitive.	10	that?
11	So I want to talk about Baja's business	11	A. Labor work.
12	relationship with Newway Forming. Can you please tell	12	Q. Did Baja provide people to do work for
13	me about that business relationship.	13	Newway?
14	A. Baja is a subcontractor of Newway Forming.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Did Baja and Newway have a formal business	15	Q. And when did the relationship between Baja
16	relationship?	16	Concrete and Newway begin?
17	A. Can you elaborate?	17	A. Well, they'd worked together in Edmonton and
18	Q. Was there a formal agreement that Baja would	18	Calgary, Alberta prior to them coming down here.
19	serve as a subcontractor for Newway?	19	Q. Do you know when they first began working
20	A. No.	20	together in Canada?
21	Q. And I think you said before there were no	21	A. No, I don't.
22	contracts whatsoever between written contracts	22	Q. And do you know how the relationship between
23	between Baja and Newway, correct?	23	Newway and Baja came about?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. From Canada, no, I don't.
25	Q. Did Baja provide any service to Newway	25	Q. So you said that there was no written
	Page 48		Page 49
1	agreement stating that Baja would provide a service to	1	Q. Okay. Was Newway privy to Baja's
2	Newway. Was there a verbal agreement to that effect?	2	incorporation as a company or not?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. I can elaborate the point that Joe Rigo said
4	Q. What exactly was the verbal agreement?	4	it was an offhanded comment in Edmonton about Carlos
5	A. It was between Carlos Ibarra and Joe Rigo in	5	said he wanted to start in the United States and Joe
6	our Edmonton office.	6	Rigo said "We have jobs in Seattle."
7	Q. Okay. And Edmonton is in Canada, right?	7	That's what I was informed.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. And did Newway ask Baja to register in
9	Q. Is that your headquarters?	9	Washington in order to work with Newway in Seattle?
10	A. No.	10	A. Not to my knowledge.
11	Q. I'm sorry. I think you said where your	11	Q. So to your knowledge did Newway essentially
12	headquarters were. Could you remind me one more time?	12	bring Baja to Seattle?
13	A. The headquarters is in Vancouver.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Okay.	14	Q. Can you elaborate on that, please?
15	A. And for jobs in Calgary, Alberta and	15	A. They said that they wanted to work down
16	Edmonton.	16	here. Maybe not in Washington, maybe it was in
17	Q. Got it. Did Carlos and Joe Rigo have a	17	Florida. And Joe just offered that "We have projects
18	personal relationship?	18	in Seattle."
	A. I don't believe so.	19	Q. Okay. Did any individuals at Baja have a
19		20	personal relationship with any individuals in Newway
19 20	Q. Do you know for sure?		
20 21	A. No.	21	at any point?
20 21 22	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Okay. Did Newway ask Baja to incorporate as</li></ul>		A. Yes.
20 21 22 23	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Okay. Did Newway ask Baja to incorporate as a company so that Baja could provide a service to</li></ul>	21 22 23	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And who are those individuals?</li></ul>
20 21 22	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Okay. Did Newway ask Baja to incorporate as</li></ul>	21 22	A. Yes.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 51
1	A. No.	1	information on those hourly rates.
2	Q. Okay. Can you tell me about the	2	Q. So who is PeopleReady? I'm sorry.
3	relationship between the personal relationship	3	A. It was our previous skilled trade labor
4	between Carlos and Tony, please?	4	company, subcontractor.
5	MR. LARKIN: I'll object based on I believe	5	Q. So what you're saying is that Newway, Joe
6	this is outside the scope of the $30(b)(6)$ .	6	Rigo and Carlos agreed to use the same rates that
7	MS. KINCAID: Join.	7	Newway was previously paying to PeopleReady?
8	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You can still answer.	8	A. Carlos presented it and Joe approved it
9	I'll repeat my question.	9	based on knowledge of that rate.
10	Can you tell me about the nature of the	10	Q. Okay. Was that interaction in person or in
11	relationship between Carlos and Tony?	11	writing?
12	A. I believe friends for 30 years.	12	A. Not in writing.
13	MR. LARKIN: Same objection.	13	Q. Okay. Can you describe Newway's
14	And can I just have a standing objection,	14	relationship with Roberto Soto Contreras, please.
15	Erica, to any questions about these personal	15	A. He's the subcontractor foreman, a
16	relationships among the various people?	16	superintendent.
17	MS. FRANKLIN: Yes, thank you.	17	Q. At any point in time has anyone at Newway
18	MS. KINCAID: And I'll join the standing	18	had a personal relationship with Mr. Soto?
19	objection.	19	MR. LARKIN: Again, the same standing
20	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You mentioned that Joe	20	objection.
21	Rigo at Newway and Carlos Ibarra came up with the	21	MS. FRANKLIN: Right.
22	hourly rate that Newway would pay Baja for labor, is	22	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You can still answer the
23	that correct?	23	question.
24	A. I believe they asked for a PeopleReady	24	A. No.
25	invoice, another subcontractor, and based on	25	Q. Is anyone at Newway still in touch with
	Page 52		Page 53
1	Mr. Soto at this point in time?	1	A. Through Roberto Soto.
2	A. Not that I'm aware of, no.	2	Q. And was that a verbal request?
3	Q. Okay. So you mentioned that Baja provided	3	A. A phone call, yes.
4	workers to Newway. Did Baja do so at Newway's	4	Q. Okay. And so was this a one-time occurrence
5	direction?	5	that Newway requested that Baja provide workers for
6	MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object to the	6	
7	form of the question but you can go ahead and answer.		these specific tasks or did Newway make this request
	form of the question but you can go aread and answer.	7	these specific tasks or did Newway make this request on an ongoing basis?
8	A. Would you repeat that?	7 8	
8 9			on an ongoing basis?
	<ul><li>A. Would you repeat that?</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers?</li></ul>	8	on an ongoing basis? A. Ongoing basis.
9	<ul><li>A. Would you repeat that?</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase.</li></ul>	8 9	on an ongoing basis? A. Ongoing basis. Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout
9 10	<ul><li>A. Would you repeat that?</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers?</li></ul>	8 9 10	<ul><li>on an ongoing basis?</li><li>A. Ongoing basis.</li><li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout</li><li>the relevant time period, February 2018 through August</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Would you repeat that?</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>on an ongoing basis?</li><li>A. Ongoing basis.</li><li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout</li><li>the relevant time period, February 2018 through August</li><li>of 2020?</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout</li> <li>the relevant time period, February 2018 through August</li> <li>of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how</li> <li>many workers he would need at different points in that</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway ask Baja to provide a specific</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take home the same amount of pay as workers on the relevant</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway ask Baja to provide a specific number of employees?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take home the same amount of pay as workers on the relevant worksites who were not on Baja's payroll?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway ask Baja to provide a specific number of employees?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take home the same amount of pay as workers on the relevant worksites who were not on Baja's payroll?</li> <li>A. I don't have any knowledge of their</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway ask Baja to provide a specific number of employees?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> <li>Q. How did Newway make this request to Baja to</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take home the same amount of pay as workers on the relevant worksites who were not on Baja's payroll?</li> <li>A. I don't have any knowledge of their payments.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Would you repeat that?</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I'm happy to rephrase. Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers? MR. WANDLER: Are you asking for like a specific number of workers or people to cover a specific scope of work? I think that is the confusion on our end.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Let me break it up. I guess I'll ask my first question first.</li> <li>Did Newway ask Baja to provide workers for a specific scope of work?</li> <li>A. I guess they would have advised Roberto for cement finishing duties for that project.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway ask Baja to provide a specific number of employees?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>on an ongoing basis?</li> <li>A. Ongoing basis.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did that take place throughout the relevant time period, February 2018 through August of 2020?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did Newway inform Roberto how many workers he would need at different points in that relevant period?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Objection; asked and answered. You can go ahead and answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. So did workers at the relevant worksites who were on Baja's payroll take home the same amount of pay as workers on the relevant worksites who were not on Baja's payroll?</li> <li>A. I don't have any knowledge of their</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 55
1	Tony Machado and Roberto Soto by which money was	1	Q. And when did Newway first become aware that
2	flowing out between those two individuals?	2	there might be people listed who weren't on the site?
3	MS. KINCAID: I'll object to the form of the	3	A. I don't think that's where it started. It
4	question as outside the scope of the $30(b)(6)$ .	4	was just some irregularities that started showing up
5	MR. WANDLER: Join in that objection.	5	and that's when it was decided to ask Roberto Soto his
6	MR. LARKIN: Join the objection.	6	list of employees.
7	MR. WANDLER: And it's already been asked	7	And then when we cross-referenced the bills
8	and answered.	8	and people that we were getting billed for they were
9	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) You can still answer that	9	not on his list.
10	one.	10	Q. Okay. And when you said irregularities, can
11	Was there a relationship with money flowing	11	you tell me what those irregularities were?
12	between Tony Machado and Roberto Soto?	12	A. Somebody working two days and then leaving
13	A. No.	13	and the card was whited out and handed to another
14	Q. Okay. You mentioned that after the first	14	employee.
15	year and a half of the project Newway started tracking	15	Q. And how much time passed between when you
16	time for the workers on Baja's payroll, correct?	16	became aware of the irregularities and when you
17	A. Yes.	17	started tracking time yourself for Newway?
18	Q. And can you just tell me approximately what	18	A. A couple weeks.
19	date that was, like when was the year and a half?	19	Q. Were there any other irregularities?
20	A. September 2019.	20	A. Gosh, I can't remember if there was
21	Q. So I want to know more about something you	21	three. I apologize.
22	said before about Newway started tracking time because	22	Q. That's okay.
23	it needed to ensure that the people on the timesheets	23	A. People that were on the timesheet and the
24	were actually working on the site, is that correct?	24	employees that were unaccounted for, and I knew about
25	A. Yes.	25	one. That's how I caught it because this employee of
1 2	Baja was injured and Roberto took him to the doctor. And they recorded that he worked for Newway which was	1 2	Roberto and Tom Grant. Q. So maybe I can just ask the question a
3	an untruth.	3	little differently.
4	So they sent me L&I sent me this incident	4	So did Newway once it started tracking
5	report and I went "Well, where is this guy on your	5	hours of workers on Baja's payroll, did Newway have
6	list of employees that you've been billing us for	6	its own records showing how many hours each worker
7	him?"	7	worked?
8	So just those kind of questions we started	8	A. I see what you're saying. No.
_	having.		Q. But wouldn't the time clock records show
10 11	Q. Okay. Beyond tracking hours itself, did Newway do anything else to L muss, to keep a closer	10	that information?
11 12	Newway do anything else to, I guess, to keep a closer	11	A. It's just a manual that you put in there and it purphes it. And then they go off the cords but the
13	eye on Roberto after you identified these initial irregularities?	12 13	it punches it. And then they go off the cards but the
13	A. That's why they started going through the	14	cards pretty much stayed down on the site.
14	timesheets together. It wasn't the hours, it was Tom	14	<ul><li>Q. I'm sorry. They stayed where?</li><li>A. Down onsite.</li></ul>
16	wanted to know who was onsite when.	16	Q. And what does that mean?
17	And he thought by asking our office to	17	A. The jobsite.
18	provide the time clock we had was to make sure	18	Q. Oh, okay. So from the timecards did that
19	physically they were clocking in and clocking out in	19	show how much a given worker was working?
20	our office.	20	A. Yes. They would punch in and punch out.
21	Q. Okay. Just to clarify, when they were	21	Q. Did workers who were working on Baja
22	clocking in and clocking out could Newway see how many	22	Concrete's payroll use the same punch in/punch out
23	hours that a given worker was working from those	23	procedure as other workers working on the Newway
23			r
23	records?	24	sites?
	records? A. It would be my guess at the end of the week	24 25	sites? A. On Newway, are you asking specifically how

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

#### Kwynne Forler-Grant 30(b)(6)

	Page 58		Page 59
1	Newway employees?	1	Q. So you just stated that there was never
2	Q. Yes.	2	really any question as to whether the hours that Baja
3	A. Newway employees we use a third party and	3	reported were correct, right?
4	they clock in and out on their phones.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. So was the clock, the time clock, was that	5	Q. But did you also state that Newway was not
6	just for the employees on Baja's payroll?	6	independently tracking the hours of workers on Baja's
7	A. Yes.	7	payroll?
8	Q. And what about the timecards?	8	A. No. Not independently, no.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. So if Newway was not independently tracking
10	Q. What about for other subcontractors? Did	10	that how did Newway know that the hours that Roberto
11	Newway keep track of their time?	11	was reporting were correct?
12	A. We didn't have any irregularities that we	12	A. Once Tom and he, Roberto, went through it
13	caught and no.	13	the billing was submitted. And there was no questions
14	Q. So when Tom Grant would sit down with	14	once Tom and he reviewed it.
15	Roberto to give him information so Roberto could make	15	Q. So tell me about the scope of that review.
16	the invoices, what information did Tom Grant provide	16	What exactly were he and Tom reviewing together?
17	to Roberto?	17	A. The timecards and the people.
18	A. Roberto already came with his own	18	Q. Did Tom and Roberto use the timecards to
19	information. I think that was reported back offsite.	19	verify that the number of hours on the Baja invoices
20	I don't think there was ever really a	20	were correct?
21	question about the hours, it was just the people.	21	A. Roberto typically had his own information.
22	Q. How did Baja know how did Newway know	22	We just used we just used that, I think, to
23	that there was no question about the hours if it	23	cross-reference. They could have had an issue with
24	wasn't checking the hours?	24	some hours here and there. That wasn't the
25	A. Would you rephrase, say that again?	25	implementation, the reasoning for the time clock.
	Page 60		Page 61
1	Q. So if Roberto had a problem he wasn't sure	1	Q. But you mentioned before that Roberto and
2	exactly how many hours were used, were worked by his	2	Tom would look at the time clock and timecard records
3	workers, could he look to Newway's time clock or	3	in going over things, right?
4	timecard references to check?	4	A. After Roberto would bring down his invoices
5	A. Yes.	5	then Tom would they would cross-reference and make
6	Q. Okay. So Newway did maintain records, its	6	sure they matched what we had. But he's always kept
7	own records that you could check against of how many		sure mey matched what we had. But he's arways kept
,	own records that you could check against of how many	7	his own records.
8	hours people worked?	7	
			his own records.
8	hours people worked?	8	his own records. Q. Okay.
8 9	hours people worked? A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't	8 9	his own records. Q. Okay. A. How they got that information I don't know.
8 9 10	hours people worked? A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.	8 9 10	his own records. Q. Okay. A. How they got that information I don't know. That's a question for them.
8 9 10 11	<ul><li>hours people worked?</li><li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li><li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	<ul><li>his own records.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li><li>That's a question for them.</li><li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>hours people worked?</li><li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li><li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>his own records.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li><li>That's a question for them.</li><li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>hours people worked?</li><li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li><li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>his own records.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li><li>That's a question for them.</li><li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>his own records.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li><li>That's a question for them.</li><li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li><li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on</li></ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>hours people worked?</li><li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li><li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hours people worked? A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question. Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct? MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was using the time cards for.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to determine whether or not to sign off?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was using the time cards for.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Maybe we should back up a step.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to determine whether or not to sign off?</li> <li>A. Peruses them. I don't know how they get</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was using the time cards for.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Maybe we should back up a step.</li> <li>What was Roberto using the timecards for?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to determine whether or not to sign off?</li> <li>A. Peruses them. I don't know how they get into them.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was using the time cards for.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Maybe we should back up a step.</li> <li>What was Roberto using the timecards for?</li> <li>A. He wasn't using the time he always had</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to determine whether or not to sign off?</li> <li>A. Peruses them. I don't know how they get into them.</li> <li>Q. Do they check the hours against Newway's own</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>hours people worked?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I guess I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. So I would assume that if Roberto was able to use Newway's timecards and time clock records to check how many hours a given worker worked, then those time clock and timecard hours in fact showed how many hours workers worked, is that correct?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: I'm going to object. It mischaracterized the testimony as to what Roberto was using the time cards for.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Maybe we should back up a step.</li> <li>What was Roberto using the timecards for?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>his own records.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. How they got that information I don't know.</li> <li>That's a question for them.</li> <li>Q. When Baja submitted timesheets with its invoices, did somebody at Newway sign off on those timesheets?</li> <li>A. Every superintendent has to sign off on invoices or they won't be paid. We have to approve those.</li> <li>Q. And what does the superintendent do to determine whether or not to sign off?</li> <li>A. Peruses them. I don't know how they get into them.</li> <li>Q. Do they check the hours against Newway's own records of worker hours?</li> </ul>

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1	Page 66		Page 67
1	A. I have no idea what they paid their	1	have to look at it again. It just shows the flat
2	employees. So it's an agreed-upon rate, but that was	2	hours.
3	based on PeopleReady. I don't know what they paid out	3	Q. What do you mean flat hours?
4	of that to their employees.	4	A. Eight, nine.
5	Q. Did the rate change when Baja workers worked	5	Q. If you add up the hours in a given week do
б	more than 40 hours in a week?	6	they ever total more than 40?
7	A. I never saw the rate change that they billed	7	A. Yes.
8	us. We don't know what their base pay was. We don't	8	Q. Did Newway's own records reflect the fact
9	know what they included.	9	that workers in fact worked more than 40 hours in a
10	Q. Okay. But the rate that they billed you did	10	week?
11	not change?	11	A. We don't keep records of subcontractors.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Was Baja aware that workers were not being
13	Q. And did the invoices include money owed to	13	paid time and a half for overtime hours? I'm sorry,
14	workers for sick time?	14	was Newway aware that Baja workers were not getting
15	A. No. That would be on Baja.	15	time and a half for overtime hours?
16	Q. Did the invoices show that workers on Baja's	16	MR. LARKIN: Object to the form of the
17	payroll sometimes worked more than 40 hours per week?	17	question.
18	A. It was just a set standard hours the way	18	A. No.
19	Roberto did it.	19	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Okay. And I just have a
20	Q. Did the hours vary week by week?	20	little bit about work shifts.
21	A. Yes.	21	Did the hours that workers on the relevant
22	Q. So in a given week if workers did work more	22	worksites worked, did those vary from day to day
23	than 40 hours, would the invoice show more than 40	23	during the relevant time period, the number of hours?
24	hours for that worker?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. I didn't look at the timesheet again so I'll	25	Q. Who determined how many hours these workers
	Page 68		Page 69
1	needed to work on a given day?	1	A. He could offer them but it's all volunteer.
2	A. That would be up to their superintendent	2	Q. But when he was offering them was it based
3	and our lead, I guess. I don't know.	3	on information he received from someone at Newway?
4	Q. But was it always a Newway employee who	4	A. They would regularly ask anybody, when that
F	determined how many hours the workers on the relevant		
5	determined now many nours the workers on the relevant	5	situation arises, who wants to work. So they would
5 6	worksites worked?	5 6	situation arises, who wants to work. So they would ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have
			-
б	worksites worked?	6	ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have
6 7	worksites worked? A. No.	6 7	ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.
6 7 8	worksites worked? A. No. Q. Can you elaborate on that?	6 7 8	ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay. Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>worksites worked?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li><li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay. Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?
6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>worksites worked?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li><li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li><li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li><li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li><li>A. A lead.</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>worksites worked?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li><li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li><li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li><li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li><li>A. A lead.</li><li>Q. A Newway lead?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given day?</li> <li>A. A lead would tell him. It was voluntary.</li> <li>Q. Would the lead instruct Roberto to offer his</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to work. If we get behind schedule we get behind</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given day?</li> <li>A. A lead would tell him. It was voluntary.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to work. If we get behind schedule we get behind schedule.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given day?</li> <li>A. A lead would tell him. It was voluntary.</li> <li>Q. Would the lead instruct Roberto to offer his</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to work. If we get behind schedule.</li> <li>Q. If there were extra concrete to be poured,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given day?</li> <li>A. A lead would tell him. It was voluntary.</li> <li>Q. Would the lead instruct Roberto to offer his workers additional hours on such a day?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to work. If we get behind schedule.</li> <li>Q. If there were extra concrete to be poured, for example, would everyone on the worksite have the</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>worksites worked?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you elaborate on that?</li> <li>A. That would be Roberto Soto.</li> <li>Q. How did Roberto Soto determine how many hours workers needed to work on a given day?</li> <li>A. It was my understanding that it was eight hours every day. And then if there was a concrete pour late then Roberto would tell his people that they need to stay, his employees.</li> <li>Q. How would Roberto know that there was a circumstance requiring additional hours on a given day?</li> <li>A. A lead would tell him. It was voluntary.</li> <li>Q. Would the lead instruct Roberto to offer his workers additional hours on such a day?</li> <li>A. Would you say that again?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>ask Roberto if anybody wants to stay. They don't have to stay.</li> <li>Q. When you say they would ask Roberto, who is "they"?</li> <li>A. A lead.</li> <li>Q. A Newway lead?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was the process the same for workers who were on Baja payroll and Newway payroll of determining how many hours a worker would work in a given day?</li> <li>A. They're their own subcontractor so I mean they can they can gauge how many hours they want to work. If we get behind schedule.</li> <li>Q. If there were extra concrete to be poured, for example, would everyone on the worksite have the opportunity to work extra hours, Baja workers and</li> </ul>

## 18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 78		Page 79
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Newway, yes.
2	Q. And did that happen with Baja?	2	Q. When you say Newway, did Newway leads tell
3	A. I don't think that ever was an issue.	3	their units I guess did they tell subcontractors
4	Q. So for Baja Newway prescribed the task and	4	what to do?
5	Baja would do it, is that correct?	5	A. Through their superintendents.
6	A. If Roberto agreed to it for his people and	6	Q. Okay. Was Roberto the superintendent for
7	his staff.	7	Baja?
8	Q. But you said previously you never had an	8	A. Yes.
9	issue with Baja rejecting a task from Newway, right?	9	Q. Let me think. Just a moment.
10	A. Not that I'm aware of.	10	So is there anything else that Newway leads
11	Q. So can you describe for me and I'm sorry,	11	were responsible for?
12	I don't know too much about construction sites just	12	A. Possibly just making sure people are
13	the duties of a lead for Newway?	13	attending the safety meetings, their employees, their
14	A. They're a foreman.	14	staff underneath them.
15	Q. Is a lead the same as a foreman?	15	Q. Were Newway leads responsible for ensuring
16	A. Essentially.	16	that Baja workers attended the safety meeting?
17	Q. Is there a slight difference?	17	A. It's our policy that all subcontractors come
18	A. Not in Newway's terminology.	18	to the meetings but that would still be instructed
19	Q. Okay. So what were the duties you told	19	through Roberto.
20	me they're basically a foreman, but what were the	20	Q. Was there an instruction from Newway to
21	specific duties and tasks of a Newway lead?	21	Roberto that Baja workers needed to attend those
22	A. They work alongside with the employees but	22	trainings?
23	they are the head of their unit and they are the ones	23	A. Yes.
24	that would check in with the higher-ups.	24	Q. Did Newway leads supervise the day-to-day
25	Q. Do leads tell their units what to do?	25	work of their units?
	Page 80		Page 81
			idge bi
1	A. Yes.	1	A. I don't know but they would probably tell
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yes.		A. I don't know but they would probably tell
2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li></ul>	2	A. I don't know but they would probably tell Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?
2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li><li>A. He was the main foreman.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li><li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li><li>Q. Either one.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li><li>A. He was the main foreman.</li><li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li><li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li><li>Q. Either one.</li><li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li><li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li><li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li><li>A. He was the main foreman.</li><li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li><li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li><li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li><li>Q. Either one.</li><li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li><li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li><li>A. He was the main foreman.</li><li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li><li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li><li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li><li>Q. Either one.</li><li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li><li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li><li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li> <li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li> <li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper</li> <li>behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given task who instructed him on what to do next?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> <li>A. It's still basically following the schedule.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given task who instructed him on what to do next?</li> <li>A. They would know for the whole day. That</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> <li>A. It's still basically following the schedule.</li> <li>Q. Well, was that schedule when you say the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given task who instructed him on what to do next?</li> <li>A. They would know for the whole day. That would be Roberto in the morning having meetings and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> <li>A. It's still basically following the schedule.</li> <li>Q. Well, was that schedule when you say the schedule do you mean a schedule dictated by Newway?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given task who instructed him on what to do next?</li> <li>A. They would know for the whole day. That would be Roberto in the morning having meetings and they should know what they needed to do the entire</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> <li>A. It's still basically following the schedule.</li> <li>Q. Well, was that schedule when you say the schedule do you mean a schedule dictated by Newway?</li> <li>A. No. By Onni.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were the duties of Antonio Machado?</li> <li>A. He was the main foreman.</li> <li>Q. And what was his role in that capacity?</li> <li>A. He oversaw he worked and he also oversaw all the leads.</li> <li>Q. Did he give direction to the leads?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did he play a role in making sure things were being done correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did the leads do that as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did the leads tell workers on Baja payroll where they should be stationed throughout the day?</li> <li>A. It goes to Roberto and Roberto would tell them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When a Baja worker finished a given task who instructed him on what to do next?</li> <li>A. They would know for the whole day. That would be Roberto in the morning having meetings and they should know what they needed to do the entire day.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I don't know but they would probably tell</li> <li>Roberto. Are you mean something simple or egregious?</li> <li>Q. Either one.</li> <li>A. Okay. If somebody was showing improper behavior then Roberto would be called.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it Newway's job to make sure that</li> <li>Baja workers were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. I would still deflect that to Roberto.</li> <li>Q. Sorry, go ahead.</li> <li>A. It would be deflected to I mean explained to Roberto and it would be up to them to deal with their staff.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was it part of the role of Newway in managing its subcontractors to make sure the subcontractors were doing things correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did Roberto have any discretion on what tasks his workers would be doing at any given time?</li> <li>A. It's still basically following the schedule.</li> <li>Q. Well, was that schedule when you say the schedule do you mean a schedule dictated by Newway?</li> <li>A. No. By Onni.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So can you please describe Roberto's</li> </ul>

## 21 (Pages 78 to 81)

2 A. T	ed?	1	A. We're concrete highrise subcontractors.
	wo writeups, on a third, termination.	2	Q. So what does that mean? What are the
	nd what about Baja workers, was that the	3	responsibilities associated with that?
4 same pro	cess?	4	A. All the concrete to build the building.
	le didn't have any control over their	5	Seaco was in charge of the slabs and we're in charge
	for hiring or firing.	6	of the vertical.
	a Baja worker needed a writeup, would	7	Q. Anything else?
8 someone	from Newway communicate that to Roberto?	8	A. No. We're a concrete subcontractor.
	suppose so. It would be Roberto.	9	Q. And did Newway have a contract with Onni
	Roberto fired a worker would Newway be	10	requiring it to do these things?
11 notified?	-	11	A. Yes.
12 A. N	0.	12	MR. WANDLER: Just to clarify, the contract
13 Q. W	/hat about I'm sorry, I didn't mean to	13	with Onni we're only talking about the Denny site.
	you. Go ahead and finish.	14	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. Thank you for the
	o, go ahead.	15	clarification.
16 Q. If	Roberto disciplined a worker would anyone	16	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Did Newway have any
	ay be notified?	17	contracts for the other two site?
18 A. N		18	A. Yes.
19 Q. C	kay. So now I want to step back a little	19	Q. Who were those with?
	sk you about the work that was being done on	20	A. Graham at 707 Terry and Axiom is 2014
21 this work	site. And again you're going to have to	21	Fairview.
	e because I don't know much about construction	22	Q. Okay. Thanks for that clarification.
23 work.		23	So let's go piece by piece, so let's talk
24 So	what was Newway brought on to the	24	about 1120 Denny.
	worksites to do?	25	What was Baja's role relative to let me
	Page 92		Page 93
	can rephrase that.	1	Q. Okay. Now let's talk about the other
	o you said that so Baja was the	2	worksites.
	ractor of Newway, correct?	3	So for the 707 Terry, was Newway's role the
4 A.		4	same in its contract there?
	What was Baja's role in helping Newway with	5	A. Yes.
	s that it was doing for Onni?	6	Q. And was Baja's role the same?
	Concrete finishing.	7	A. They were only brought on for one week, but
	IR. WANDLER: I don't think she got the	8	yeah.
9 answer.		9	Q. And what were they brought on to do in that
	Cement finishing, concrete finishing.	10	one week?
	(By Ms. Franklin) Okay. Can you just	11	A. I believe labor, which would be setting up
-	again I'm just not really understanding	12	the forms to pour the concrete in.
	ction how did cement finishing fit into the	13	Q. Okay. Is that something that needed to
	Newway was being asked to do?	14	happen in order for Newway to complete its tasks at
	We poured the concrete and they patch it,	15	707 Terry?
	that kind of thing, build forms to pour the	16	A. Yes, but we can hire out of the union. We
	e in. And then that would be labor force ends	17	can hire PeopleReady. It wasn't imperative that we
18 up finis	-	18	have Baja.
	Okay. Could Newway have done its job for	19	Q. Okay. And what about 2014 Fairview Avenue,
	thout somebody fulfilling the role that Baja	20	was Newway's contractual task the same?
21 was play		21	A. Yes.
	We have cement finishers on staff.	22	Q. And what about Baja's?
	But is cement finishing essential to	23	A. Yes.
24 Newwa	-	24	Q. How did it come to be that Baja workers were
25 A.	Cement finishing, yes.	25	dispatched to 707 Terry?

## 24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 94		Page 95
1	A. I think Tony talked to Roberto and Roberto	1	worksites?
2	said that he could send a crew over.	2	A. I'm not sure how that came about.
3	Q. And how were you mentioned these tasks	3	Q. Okay. Just a minute.
4	could be done by many different companies.	4	MS. FRANKLIN: Let's take a five-minute
5	Why did Tony Machado select Baja?	5	break, if we could.
6	A. I'm not sure. I mean I could be incorrect,	6	Can we come back on the record at, I guess
7	it could be the opposite way. I'm just not sure.	7	we'll say 11:47?
8	Q. And how were workers dispatched to 2014	8	MR. WANDLER: Could we do 11:50, just to
9	Terry? How did that come to be Baja workers?	9	round up?
10	A. Roberto.	10	MS. FRANKLIN: We can do 11:50 to round up.
11	Q. And do you know why Baja selected them?	11	(Recess.).
12	A. He just offered staff.	12	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) I just have a couple more
13	Q. Were there other subcontractors in the same	13	questions and then some exhibits.
14	business as Baja?	14	Did Newway have a physical office at 1120
15	A. Not cement finishing. Do you mean for	15	Denny Way?
16	Newway?	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Or just in the Seattle area, were there	17	Q. Did workers who were on Baja's payroll use
18	other cement could they have hired other cement	18	Newway's equipment to perform their day-to-day work?
19	finishers besides Baja?	19	A. Everybody brings their own tools, so maybe a
20	A. Yeah. We can go to the hall.	20	hammer. Any large equipment is Newway's equipment.
21	Q. Why did Newway choose Baja over going to the	21	Q. Did Baja supply any of the equipment itself?
22	hall?	22	A. I'm not sure.
23	A. It's just going back to the agreement that	23	Q. Okay. You mentioned previously that you
24	they had, the oral agreement in Canada.	24	personally were not really on the worksite at 1120
25	Q. Did the oral agreement encompass all three	25	Denny Way, correct?
	Page 96		Page 97
1	A. I visited but I was not down there every	1	A. Somebody was in charge, Noyes Rios.
2	day.	2	Q. Did they ever tell you that anyone else was
3	Q. Okay. So when you said that Roberto was	3	in charge?
4	usually there, how do you know that?	4	A. I believe there was. I don't know their
5	A. Because he was avoiding me but I know the	5	names.
6	day he was there.	6	Q. How often did you come to a worksite in the
7	Q. How do you know that specifically?	7	relevant period?
8	A. I had been asking for insurance since 2019	8	A. It used to be every week until about 2019,
9	with us being a lienholder. And I couldn't get any	9	later in 2019.
10	response from Claudia Mercedes and so I started	10	Q. And after that through August 2020 how often
11	hounding Roberto.	11	was it?
12	And their workers comp expired so I went	12	A. I didn't go down.
13	after them for that. And I would just ask "Are you	13	Q. Sorry?
14	guys talking to him?"	14	A. I didn't go down to the site.
15	And they're like "Oh, yeah, he answers our	15	Q. Okay. So after late 2019 you were never
16	calls." But I couldn't get ahold of him.	16	there?
17	Q. So do you know that he was in contact with	17	A. Actually, I apologize. Maybe once, I did go
18	them or that he was physically on the site all day?	18	down once.
19	A. I can't clarify between the two. I'm not	19	Q. Okay. What is the source of knowledge
20	sure.	20	about your source of knowledge I know you're
21	Q. Okay. And how do you know who was in charge	21	testifying today on behalf of Newway. Where did you
	when Roberto was not there?	22	get your information about breaks and who set those
22		1	•
22 23	A. They would just tell me because I was	23	breaks?
22 23 24	A. They would just tell me because I was looking for him.	24	A. That was the one question I asked Tom Grant.
22 23	A. They would just tell me because I was	1	

## 25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 106		Page 107
1	the timesheets as well as the first and also, we are	1	phone but we installed a time clock specifically for
2	going to make an onsite timesheet so they will have to	2	Baja employees to make sure that they weren't
3	come in and check in and check out at the end of the	3	overcharging us because their timesheets were very
4	day."	4	vague i.e. several of the first names and no last name
5	Can you tell me what that's referring to,	5	listed."
б	please?	6	What did you mean by to make sure they
7	A. I mean employees coming into the jobsite and	7	weren't overcharging you?
8	checking in with them and checking out.	8	A. For people that weren't onsite.
9	The form had not been decided about how to	9	Q. And how did you use the time clock to
10	go about this at that point.	10	ensure does this email indicate that you used
11	Q. But you did implement this from you did	11	Newway used the time clock to ensure that they weren't
12	implement a system where Baja workers would have to	12	being overcharged by Baja?
13	check in and check out upon arrival and then upon	13	A. So we could visually see them and a physical
14	departure, correct?	14	body had to come into the office and put that in the
15	A. Yes.	15	machine.
16	Q. Okay. Let's move on to the next exhibit. I	16	Q. Okay. Let's move on to the next one,
17	believe now this will be Exhibit 14.	17	Exhibit 15.
18	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 14.)	18	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 15.)
19	Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Take a moment to review	19	MS. FRANKLIN: So this is the last exhibit.
20	this one.	20	Can you just go ahead and scroll so she can
21	A. Okay.	21	see the exhibit.
22	Q. Did you get a chance to look at the email?	22	MR. WANDLER: Are these documents that have
23	A. I'm at the very bottom. Yes.	23	been produced in discovery? Do we have Bates labels
24	Q. So let's go back to the top.	24	on them? I just don't
25	So it says "Our employees clock in on their	25	MS. FRANKLIN: Well, this one was produced
	Page 108		Page 109
1		1	Page 109 MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit
1 2	Page 108 by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to	1	
	by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does		MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit
2	by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.	2	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out.
2 3	by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to	2 3	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is.
2 3 4	by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email. I will be happy to email counsel separately	2 3 4	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions.
2 3 4 5	by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email. I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.	2 3 4 5	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li><li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li><li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li><li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A MINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. Tve never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. Tve never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Tm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks like it lines up with Alex's Exhibit 1 this morning, the same information but just in a different format.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M IN A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails? A. Yes. Q. Is that the time clock you were testifying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks like it lines up with Alex's Exhibit 1 this morning,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks like it lines up with Alex's Exhibit 1 this morning, the same information but just in a different format.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Oh, that's all it was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M IN A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails? A. Yes. Q. Is that the time clock you were testifying to earlier during Alex's questioning? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks like it lines up with Alex's Exhibit 1 this morning, the same information but just in a different format.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Oh, that's all it was yeah, I think it might be a little different.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M IN A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails? A. Yes. Q. Is that the time clock you were testifying to earlier during Alex's questioning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>by Newway in native format so I don't believe it does have a Bates label on it. This was an attachment to an email.</li> <li>I will be happy to email counsel separately the Bates numbers.</li> <li>Q. (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. Grant, did you get a chance to see this whole document?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Are you familiar with this document?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to, just from looking at it, tell me what it is?</li> <li>A. I've never seen this before.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, in that case I think I won't ask you about it.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry, what?</li> <li>MR. WANDLER: Oh, I was just saying it looks like it lines up with Alex's Exhibit 1 this morning, the same information but just in a different format.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Oh, that's all it was yeah, I think it might be a little different.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: That was Exhibit 2 this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FRANKLIN: I think it was a bit different but maybe we can figure that out. THE WITNESS: It is. MS. FRANKLIN: That concludes my questions. Thank you very much for your time. THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. WANDLER: I'm going to ask just a couple clarifying questions. It won't take too long. E X A M I N A T I O N BY MR. WANDLER: Q. Going back to the time clock and the exhibits that we just went through, I believe it was Exhibits 12, 13 and 14, the emails talking about bringing in the system to monitor that, was that relating to the time clock that you testified about earlier, the time clock that you were referring to in those emails? A. Yes. Q. Is that the time clock you were testifying to earlier during Alex's questioning? A. Yeah. Q. And what was the intent of bringing the time

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 114		Page 115
1	him his card with the other two days that the guy had	1	right?
2	worked and whited out his name on the card.	2	A. Right.
3	Q. Okay. But again, that whiteout situation	3	Q. Okay. But as far as any larger equipment,
4	only occurred once that you're aware of, correct?	4	Baja Concrete didn't have any larger equipment on
5	A. Yes.	5	these worksites, correct?
б	Q. And you don't know, you might be	6	A. I don't believe so.
7	speculating, you can't say exactly why that whiteout	7	Q. Did Baja Concrete again, during the
8	was done?	8	relevant time period did they have an office at any
9	A. I had a phone call from the site and they	9	of these three project worksites?
10	thought it was very peculiar and they wanted me to	10	A. No.
11	know. And that's the information that was related to	11	Q. Did they have any facility at all? Did they
12	me.	12	have a desk of their own at these project worksites?
13	Q. So it was peculiar, it was irregular?	13	A. No.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. I just wanted to clarify one thing to make
15	Q. During the relevant time period did Baja	15	sure we're clear on the record. Newway Forming,
16	Concrete have any equipment at these project	16	Incorporated is a Washington company, correct?
17	worksites?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. I'm not sure about that. They probably	18	Q. And that's a separate business entity than
19	would have provided vacuums that they would use. But	19	Newway Forming in Canada, correct?
20	everybody had somewhat of their own repertoire, you	20	A. Yes.
21	know: Their belts, their safety vests, their hammers,	21	Q. So the headquarters for the Washington
22	that kind of thing.	22	company, that's in Lynnwood, Washington?
23	Q. So certainly the smaller hand tools would	23	A. Yes.
24	be I think it's typical on a construction site for	24	Q. And the headquarters of the Canada Company
25	most workers to have their own. It's not unusual,	25	is in Vancouver?
	Page 116		Page 117
1	A. Burnaby.	1	
1 2	<ul><li>A. Burnaby.</li><li>O. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li></ul>	1	USA Corp. is a for-profit business?
	<ul><li>A. Burnaby.</li><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2	USA Corp. is a for-profit business? A. Yes.
2	<ul><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li><li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li><li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li><li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li> <li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li><li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li><li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li> <li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li><li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li> <li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> <li>business entity is a different business entity than a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li><li>A. I don't know what they're paying their</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li> <li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> <li>business entity is a different business entity than a</li> <li>Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered</li> <li>in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> <li>business entity is a different business entity than a</li> <li>Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third party safety person would not know the difference?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway but also the general contractor for each of these</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> <li>business entity is a different business entity than a</li> <li>Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third party safety person would not know the difference?</li> <li>A. He wouldn't know the difference of any of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway but also the general contractor for each of these sites must have benefited from the labor provided by</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that</li> <li>business entity is a different business entity than a</li> <li>Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third party safety person would not know the difference?</li> <li>A. He wouldn't know the difference of any of our subcontractors' employees.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway but also the general contractor for each of these</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third party safety person would not know the difference?</li> <li>A. He wouldn't know the difference of any of our subcontractors' employees.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. So people just started showing up and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway but also the general contractor for each of these sites must have benefited from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Oh, Burnaby. British Columbia, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And are you aware that Baja Concrete</li> <li>USA is actually a Florida entity but also registered in Washington? Are you aware of that?</li> <li>A. I saw the address on the invoices, yes.</li> <li>Q. And is it your understanding that that business entity is a different business entity than a Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think you mentioned this morning that a third party safety writer did not know the difference between Baja employees and Newway employees, is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And would you have any idea why a third party safety person would not know the difference?</li> <li>A. He wouldn't know the difference of any of our subcontractors' employees.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>USA Corp. is a for-profit business?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And since it's your understanding that it's a for-profit business wouldn't it kind of make sense that when they invoice Newway Forming for hours the hourly fee or hourly rate shown would be a higher rate than what they might be paying to actual employees?</li> <li>A. I don't know what they're paying their employees.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I know that.</li> <li>A. I assume, but that's just an assumption.</li> <li>Q. Did Newway Forming benefit from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> <li>A. I don't really know. Can you elaborate on that? We benefited that we got the job done.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Sure.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. And presumably that well, not only Newway but also the general contractor for each of these sites must have benefited from the labor provided by Baja Concrete?</li> </ul>

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	Page 122		Page 123
1	Q. And as long as Newway stayed on track with	1	timecards?
2	Onni's schedule did it have any discretion as to the		A. Yes.
3	order in which to do different steps?	3	
4	A. That's I would assume so. I mean that's	4	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. I don't have any
4 5	up to Tom and Tony and I don't know.	5	further questions. Thank you. MR. WANDLER: Are we done?
6	Q. Would those decisions get communicated to	6	MR. LARKIN: No further questions for me.
7	the decisions of Tom and Tony about the order in which	7	MS. KINCAID: Nothing for me.
8	to do different steps, would those decisions get	8	MR. WANDLER: We'll reserve signature.
9	passed down to subcontractors?	9	(Deposition recessed at 12:35 p.m.)
10	A. I would say yes.	10	(Deposition recessed at 12.55 p.m.)
11	Q. Okay. And now I want to just return very	11	
12	briefly to the discussion of the time clocks.	12	
13	You said that the purpose of installing the	13	
14	time clocks was just to get a record of which Baja	14	
14	employees were onsite on a given day, correct?	15	
16	A. Yes.	16	
17	Q. But those time clocks did give you the	17	
18	ability to verify how many hours a given employee had	18	
18	worked, if you had wanted to do so, right?	19	
20	A. Roberto still had his own invoices. We	20	
20	could cross-reference them.	20	
21	I don't think there was ever a question	22	
23	about hours that I can recall.	23	
23	Q. But if there were, could you cross-reference	24	
25	invoices against the records from the time clocks and	25	
23	involces against the records from the time clocks and		
	Page 124		Page 125
1	SIGNATURE	1	CERTIFICATE
2	I declare under penalty of perjury under the	2	STATE OF WASHINGTON )
3	laws of the State of Washington that I have read my within		) ss.
4	deposition, and the same is true and accurate, save and	3	COUNTY OF KING )
5	except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated	4	I, the undersigned Washington Certified Court
6	by me on the CHANGE SHEET flyleaf page hereof.	5	Reporter, hereby certify that the foregoing deposition upon
7	Signed in, Washington,	6	oral examination of KWYNNE GRANT was taken stenographically
8	this day of, 2022.	7	by me on May 5, 2022 and transcribed under my direction; That the witness was duly sworn by me pursuant to
9		9	RCW 5.28.010 to testify truthfully; that the transcript of
10		10	the deposition is a full, true, and correct transcript to
11		11	the best of my ability; that I am neither attorney for nor
12	KWYNNE GRANT	12	relative or employee of any of the parties to the action or
13	Taken: May 5, 2022	13	any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor
14		14	am I financially interested in its outcome.
15		15	I further certify that in accordance with
16		16	CR 30(e) the witness was given the opportunity to examine,
17		17 18	read and sign the deposition within 30 days upon its completion and submission, unless waiver of
18		19	signature was indicated in the record.
		20	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
19		1	
20		21	12th day of May, 2022.
20 21	Day Annual of Daio Consumts	21 22	
20	Re: Appeal of Baja Concrete	1	
20 21 22	Cause No.: LS-21-002, 003, 004	1	Pat Lessard,
20 21 22 23		22 23	<u>at the ord</u>
20 21 22	Cause No.: LS-21-002, 003, 004	22	Pat Lessard,

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Work Period: 07	enjor il	1 p. 1. 05/28/2020		Ba	a Mcn	ete					<u> </u>	
DATE->	<u>- 0202 / 2020 -</u>	03/28/2020				ly Date:	T					
NAME	SUNDAY	MONDAY 03/23		03/24 TUESDAY		03/25 WEDNESDAY	-	03/26 THURSDAY	T	O3/2)- FRIDAY	Γ.	O3/2
C. Hellower		Comments	1	Comments		Comments		Comments		Company		Comments
José Acesta		8	8		8							
Genando Valenão	8	5	8		8		+	1	┿╸		┝─┼	
							+	<u> </u>	+		┝─┽	
							+	<u> </u>	+	+	┝─┼	
							1-		+		-	
	epentera /		8		8		$\vdash$		┢─			
Roberts Hindles/Ca	pointer	1	8		8				-	┼────┤	-+-	
DATE> NAME			·			/ Date:	-	1			L	
Contraction of the second s	Comments	Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments
Tose Estrado	8		8		8						■.	
Freezedo Suzman	8		8		8					├ <u>├</u>		
lique Alfano	8		8		ブ	/	-			<u> </u>	-	
loe Reos:	8		8		8							
stacció Fernandez	8		8		8							
lasuel Camus	8		8		8		-+		-			
neco Polo (M/la seña	8		8		8		-+		_		$\perp$	
specto lopez	8		8		8		-+		4			
ancos Vevenes	8		8		8		-+		-			
and Hireales	8		8		8	l.						
utio Caballero												

NEWWAY-002158

Work Period:	WAY	·····	·····		Baja	a ncn	ete						
DATE->	13/30/2020	2-04	103/202	<u> </u>		Pa	y Date:	Τ					
NAME	SUNDAY	MON	DAY		TUESDAY		WEDNESDAY		THURSDAY	T		1	
La	Comments	Co	mments	- 44	Comments		Commonts		Comments		PRIDAY Comments		SAT
Gerene do Valencia	2		4	4	03/31					-			<b>-</b>
i				-+		<u> </u>		┽┈		+		+	+
1		┼─┼──		+	······································			┼─	<u> </u>	+-		Ľ	
		┼╾┼╾╾		+	~	<u> </u>		<u> </u>					
		┟┈┥╌╌		_		<u> </u>				<u> </u>		T	+
								1		1	1	1-	+-
		ŀ								1	1	<del> </del>	+
				T						+	<u> </u>		+
DATE ->		·····	······			Pa	y Date;	+	1	L	L	<u> </u>	1
Contraction of the second				-								T	
La de relationer	Comments	Co	nments		Comments		Comments	i	Comments		Comments		Ċ
┝ <b>╼</b> ━━━━ <mark>┥</mark> ╼┅				_									
i												<b>†</b>	╆
· · · · ·										-		┝	┿┯
				T									╂—
				╈					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				┣
	1			+						<u> </u>			L
	1			1									
:					1								

DO NOT REMOVE ORIGINAL TIMESHEETS FROM OFFICEMAKE PHOTO COPY IF NEEDED

NEWWAY-002159

.

Lucas AyalaIQShoreIQ <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Baja</th><th></th><th>ete USA</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>******</th><th></th></t<>						Baja		ete USA						******	
NAME       7 - 7 - 8       SUNDAY       MONDAY       TUESDAY       WEDNESDAY       THURSDAY       FRIDAY       SATURDAY         Labourers       Comments       Comments <th>Work Perjod: ,</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Ps</th> <th>y Date:</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	Work Perjod: ,						Ps	y Date:							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		SUNDAY		MONDAY	TUESDAY			WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY			FRIDAY			
Alejandro Fiol       ID Shipinto ID Shore       ID Cleain       9 Cleain       6 Shiping 8 Striping 8         Lucas Ayala       ID Shore       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       An Rich         Camilo Diaz       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Clean       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel         Date       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Clean       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel         Date       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Clean       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel         Date       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Shore       ID Clean       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel         Date       Patenne       ID Clean       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel       ID Clean       IS Strepping 8       Oncretel       ID Comme	Labourers	Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments		Comments	
Lucas Ayala10Shore10Shore10Strip10Crean13Strip3Strip6Matias Rodriguez10Shore11Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping17ConcreteCamilo Diaz10Shore10Shore10Clean10Clean13Strepping8ConcreteDate10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8Concrete7Date10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8Concrete7Date10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8Concrete7Date10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8ConcreteDate10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8ConcreteDate10Shore10Shore10Clean10Clean13Strepping8ConcreteDate10Shore10Shore10Shore10Clean13Strepping8ConcreteDateCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsCommentsNoe Rios9Patching9Patching9Chiping9Chiping4Chipin	Claudio Gamboa		10	Shore	12	CONCRET	10	conclud	12	concilet					69
Lucas Ayala 10 Shore 10 Shore 10 Strippin 10 Crean 13 Strepping 8 An Pin 6 Matias Rodriguez 10 Shore 11 Shore 10 Clean 10 Clean 13 Strepping 8 Concrete Camilo Diaz 10 Shore 10 Shore 10 Clean 10 Clean 13 Strepping 8 Concrete Date - Pay Date: NAME Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Comments Printehers Q Patching 9 Patch 9 Paching 9 Paching 11 Barony 4 Patanin 2 Cristian Navejas 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 4 Chiping - In Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping - In Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping - In Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 10 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping 12 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping 12 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping 12 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 9 Chiping 11 Chiping 4 Chiping 5 David Giron 9 Chiping 9 Chi	Alejandro Fiol		10	Shiomo	10	shore	10	Clean	9	Clean	6	Smoina	8	Istnoine	53
Matias Rodriguez       IO       Shoke       II       Shoke       II       Shoke       IO       Clean       IO       Clean       IO       Strepping       IO       Convector         Camilo Diaz       IO       Shoke       IO       Shoke       IO       Shoke       IO       Clean       IO       Clean       IO       Strepping       IO       Convector         Camilo Diaz       IO       Shoke       IO       Shoke       IO       Clean       IO       Clean       IS       Strepping       IO       Convector         DATE ->       Pay Date:       Pay Date:       Pay Date:       Comments       Comments </td <td>Lucas Ayala</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td>shore</td> <td>10</td> <td>Shore</td> <td>1C</td> <td>Stripin</td> <td>10</td> <td>clean</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>61</td>	Lucas Ayala		10	shore	10	Shore	1C	Stripin	10	clean					61
Camilo Diaz 10 Shur4 10 Shur4 10 Claus 10 Claun 13 Shupping 8 Concrete Comments DATE -> Pay Date: NAME Comments Comments Comme	Matias Rodriguez		10	share	11		10	clean	10	ilean	13		2	1	66
DATE ->         Pay Date:         Pay Date:         NAME         Comments       Comments <t< td=""><td>Camilo Diaz</td><td></td><td>10</td><td>Short</td><td>10</td><td>Shaq</td><td>10</td><td>Cluan</td><td>10</td><td>Clean</td><td>13</td><td>Shepping</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>61</td></t<>	Camilo Diaz		10	Short	10	Shaq	10	Cluan	10	Clean	13	Shepping	8		61
Pay Date:         Pay Date:         NAME         Comments															

L.

NEWWAY-002213

	10. Kry 08 / 18		oncrete USA 18 sheet farm		•		
 Datista Pints	 00/10	-   <u>/</u>	-	-	-75-	1/3-	50
		Cruis K.	and and		<b>.</b>		_ <u>_8/27/20</u> 18

NEWWAY-002195



Hi Roberto -

As you might be aware of, we have two new supers/managers at the 1120 Denny Way site. Could you please begin to enter your employees last names on the time sheets as well as the first and also, we are going to make an onsite timesheet so they will have to come in and check in and checkout at the end of the day. Once we receive their full name we will complete the form.

Let us know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

**Kwynne Grant** Project Coordinator

Newway Forming, Inc.

1133 164th Street, SW, Suite 204, Lynnwood, WA, 98087 Phone: 425-742-2709 Fax: 425-745-5818 Cell: 206-391-2994 Email: <u>kwynne@newwayforming.com</u> Website: <u>www.newwayforming.com</u>



# 4/26/2022 Deposition Excerpts: <u>Baja Concrete USA 30(b)(6)</u> Mercedes de Armas

# **EXHIBIT C** TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

#### BEFORE THE HEARING EXAMINER

CITY OF SEATTLE

In the Matter of the Appeal of: )
BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP., ROBERTO ) Hearing Examiner File:
CONTRERAS, NEWWAY FORMING INC., ) No.: LS-21-002
and ANTONIO MACHADO ) LS-21-003
 LS-21-004
From a Final Order of the Decision)
issued by the Director, Seattle )
Office of Labor Standards )

VIDEOCONFERENCE DEPOSITION OF MERCEDES Z. DE ARMAS 30(b)(6)

April 26, 2022

Taken Remotely via Zoom

PREPARED BY: Michelle D. Elam, RPR, CCR 3335

Page 1

# Pages 6 to 9

		1	
	Page 6		Page 7
1	I am here today to take your deposition in the	1	A No, never.
		1	
2	Appeal of Baja Concrete USA Corp., Roberto Contreras,		Q So let me just give you basic understanding of how a
3	Newway Forming, Incorporated, and Antonio Machado,	3	deposition works.
4	before the Hearing Examiner, in Case Number LS-21-002,	4	Basically I will ask you a question and you will
5	003, and 004.	5	need to provide a direct and nonevasive answer to that
6	Is there any reason, such as unusual stress or a	6	question.
7	physical or mental condition or the influence of	7	You need to provide a complete answer to every
8	substances that would prevent you from giving truthful	8	question.
9	testimony today?	9	And as you recall, you were put under oath just a
10	A Preventing me from what? I'm sorry.	1	
		10	few minutes ago, which means that you're required to
11	Q From providing truthful and complete testimony today?	11	provide truthful answers to all of my questions.
12	From answering the questions truthfully?	12	And there are a few things that make a deposition
13	A No, other than the fact that in 35 years in the United	13	a little bit different than a regular conversation.
14	States, it's the first time I'm involved or I'm in a	14	The court reporter is transcribing this
15	deposition. So I have no idea what this is. I guess	15	deposition today, which means it's very important that
16	that's what it is.	16	we take turns speaking and that we not speak over one
17	Q That's okay. I'm about to give you some ground rules	17	another or interrupt because it's very hard to
18	that will hopefully help you understand this process.	18	transcribe a conversation when there are two people
19	I see that Mr. Larkin is in the room where you're	19	talking at once.
20	seated today.	20	-
			You also need to provide audible answers. So you
21	Is anyone else present with you today?	21	need for yes-or-no questions, it's better to say:
22	A No.	22	"Yes" or "no" rather than "uh-huh" or "huh-uh" or
23	Q Thank you.	23	shaking your head or nodding your head because those
24	Have you ever testified in an official	24	types of responses won't come through in the
25	proceeding, such as a court proceeding?	25	transcript.
	Page 8		Page 9
		1	
1	If you don't know the answer to a question, you	1	A Yes, it does.
1 2		1 2	-
2	need to indicate that you don't know.	2	A Yes, it does. Q Thank you.
2 3	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a	1	<ul><li>A Yes, it does.</li><li>Q Thank you.</li><li>Do you have any questions about this process?</li></ul>
2 3 4	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>need to indicate that you don't know.</li> <li>And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate.</li> <li>If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question.</li> <li>I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>need to indicate that you don't know.</li> <li>And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate.</li> <li>If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question.</li> <li>I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question, please let me know and I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a set the question. I will assume that if you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a set the question. I will assume that if you answer a set the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a form you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition, which I originally labeled as Exhibit L, but I would like to mark that as Exhibit 1 for today's deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection, you still need to answer my question, unless he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a superior, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection, you still need to answer my question, unless he explicitly instructs you not to answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I just gave them to the court reporter.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need to indicate that you don't know. And if you need to give an estimate rather than a precise answer, you can do that, but you need to indicate that you're just providing that as an estimate. If you don't understand a question, you will need to ask me for clarification because I will assume that if you answer a question without asking for clarification, then you understood my question. I realize we're on Zoom today, and sometimes there can be technical issues. If you have a technical problem or for some other reason you miss a part of my question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question. I will assume that if you answer a question, please let me know and I'll repeat the question. I will assume that if you answer a question, you have heard the entire question. This might be a long day, and we can take breaks as needed, and you can certainly request a break. But I just ask that we don't take a break while a question is pending. So if I've asked a question, you need to answer that question and then we can take a break. If your attorney, Mr. Larkin, makes an objection, you still need to answer my question, unless he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q Thank you. Do you have any questions about this process?</li> <li>A I just want you guys to know that even though I have been in the country for a long, long time, English is my second language. And in the legal field I mean, there are some questions that I may not understand. But I'm so glad, Erica, that you said that I can ask for classifications if I really don't understand your question or if there is a question that is not clear.</li> <li>Q Absolutely. And please feel free to do so.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q So I want to talk to you a little bit about today's deposition, which is a 30(b)(6) deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: And I would like to mark as the first exhibit the deposition notice for today's 30(b)(6) deposition. MR. LARKIN: Erica, did you send the exhibits out? MS. FRANKLIN: No, I did not. I</li> </ul>

## 30(b)(6)

# Pages 18 to 21

	Page 18		Page 19
1	And I believe also Newway Forming was keeping	1	he would put all of that in there.
2	track of the hours on the side. And they were just	2	And that's what Baja used through Mercedes
3	they were having a time card there measuring that.	3	Accounting. Mercedes Accounting was running the
4	Is that your question?	4	payroll, and so that was provided to Mercedes
5	Q Yes.	5	Accounting for them to run the Baja
6	At any point, did the workers switch from using	6	(Claudia Penunuri joined the
7	time cards to using a time clock?	7	deposition.)
8	A You're asking if they switched from a time card to a	8	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Okay.
9	time clock?	9	MS. FRANKLIN: I think we have a
10	Q That's correct, to record their hours.	10	little bit of feedback.
11	A Well, I really don't know. That would be a question	11	THE COURT REPORTER: Could we go off
12	for Roberto Soto, I guess, or somebody that was on the	12	the record?
13	site.	13	MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. Let's go off
14	Q Okay. Did Baja review worker time cards?	14	the record for a moment.
15	A Never.	15	(Discussion held off the
16	Q Did Baja review any time card records?	16	record.)
17	A Never.	17	Q (By Ms. Franklin) So you mentioned that Roberto Soto
18	Q How do you know that Mr. Soto was tracking worker	18	Contreras was keeping track of worker hours for Baja.
19	hours?	19	Is that something that Baja asked Roberto to do?
20	A He was providing to Baja for payroll a summary of each	20	A Roberto Soto was an independent contractor, and he was
21	employee with the hours worked and with the amount	21	doing totally on his own, all of this and that. That
22	of the amount of the money that should be on the	22	started since the very moment was hired by Baja. He
23	paycheck or whatever. You know, he would do all of	23	would do the whole thing. The whole hiring, the whole
24	the a very good summary, putting hours and putting	24	thing. He will do it on his own.
25	in detail. If there was bonus, if there was whatever,	25	Q How did Baja make sure it was getting what it needed
	Page 20		Page 21
1	-	1	
1 2	from Mr. Soto?	1 2	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all
	from Mr. Soto? A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would		company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need
2	<ul><li>from Mr. Soto?</li><li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide</li></ul>	2	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway
2 3	from Mr. Soto? A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would	2 3	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over
2 3 4	<ul><li>from Mr. Soto?</li><li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the</li></ul>	2 3 4	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>from Mr. Soto?</li><li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all         I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need         of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway         Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over         there. The agreement that they had. And this is the         beginning of the whole thing.         So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally         independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do         with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just         providing us the information for the workers.         Q Okay. Would you agree         </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree</li> <li>A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> <li>And so through that they organize the Baja</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? </li> <li>A A service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> <li>Q Did Baja have another way to review to track worker</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> <li>And so through that they organize the Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA here in the USA to provide the labor for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> <li>Q Did Baja have another way to review to track worker hours other than Mr. Soto?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> <li>And so through that they organize the Baja Concrete USA here in the USA to provide the labor for Newway Forming. So this was very independent since</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> <li>Q Did Baja have another way to review to track worker hours other than Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A Baja, no. He would provide everything. Roberto would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> <li>And so through that they organize the Baja Concrete USA here in the USA to provide the labor for Newway Forming. So this was very independent since Canada.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> <li>Q Did Baja have another way to review to track worker hours other than Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A Baja, no. He would provide everything. Roberto would provide all of the information to us and to Mercedes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>from Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A That summary. He would provide a summary. He would provide a summary of the workers and he would provide W-4s and everything so Mercedes Accounting can run the payroll.</li> <li>Q Did Baja indicate to Mr. Soto what it needed from him for each worker?</li> <li>A Could you clarify that question?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Did Baja tell Roberto Soto what information it needed Mr. Soto to provide to Baja?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A What Mr. Soto needed to provide to Baja? <ul> <li>You see, the way I understand it is that this is coming from Canada. These people will know they all work together or friends in Canada in the company there. There is a Canadian company that Roberto Roberto is from Canada, and they kind of make the deal, I guess. That's what I understand. I wasn't there.</li> <li>And so through that they organize the Baja Concrete USA here in the USA to provide the labor for Newway Forming. So this was very independent since</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>company there, plus Mr. Machado, plus they were all I guess, knew each other there. And there was a need of labor for the one here in the USA, for Newway Forming USA, and they probably make the agreement over there. The agreement that they had. And this is the beginning of the whole thing. So that's why Roberto Contreras is totally independent from Baja Concrete. He has nothing to do with Baja Concrete. It was never it was just providing us the information for the workers.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree A And we hire Mercedes Accounting to process the payroll.</li> <li>Q Okay. Would you agree that Mr. Soto is providing a service to Baja? I always I always see him as a person, a part of Canada because he belongs to a Canadian company. So if he's a Canadian company, he's independent.</li> <li>Q Did Baja have another way to review to track worker hours other than Mr. Soto?</li> <li>A Baja, no. He would provide everything. Roberto would</li> </ul>

#### Pages 26 to 29

	Page 26		Page 27
1	invoices are handwritten by Roberto.	1	Q Okay. But you're prepared today to speak on behalf of
2	He would prepare the whole thing, and he will	2	Baja?
3	communicate with Newway Forming, Kwynne. There was a	3	A Yeah.
4	person there in the whole time I'm sorry. I have	4	Q Okay.
5	to understand that I am Baja Concrete, and sometimes I	5	A But Roberto was the one on the site, and Roberto is
6	go through accounting because they were needed for	6	not part of Baja, even though he put there Baja, I
7	financials, you know, to see the amount of	7	guess he's trying to charge, you know, for the labor
8	receivables. But anyway, they were prepared by	8	because we needed to process I have no idea. We
9	Roberto and given to Newway Forming.	9	needed to process the payroll for those workers.
10	Q Okay. So this I'm referring to just the part that	10	I mean, this is the invoices Roberto Contreras
11	you can see on the screen. So Page 2 of this PDF, and	11	did to collect to invoice Newway Forming. I mean,
12	it's on the top, which is the side of the screen. It	12	when you see the first page, it says the project that
13	says, "Baja Concrete USA Time Sheet."	13	they were that he was billing and the amount of
14	Who prepared that time sheet? So I'm just asking	14	hours and the amount of things. So this is, like, the
15	about this particular time sheet.	15	backup that Newway Forming requested to be attached to
16	A Roberto Contreras did.	16	the invoice. And so that signature belongs to Newway
17	Q Do you know whose signature is on the upper right?	17	Forming.
18	A I believe he had to get that approved by Newway	18	Q Okay. Who provided the invoice to Newway?
19	Forming. And Newway Forming will approve that. That	19	A Baja Roberto Contreras emailed directly to Kwynne
20	needed to be together with the invoice to be able to	20	and the invoices. And, of course, Claudia was in
21	get paid.	21	the emails.
22	Q Okay.	22	Q Okay. Did someone at Baja have any role in the
23	A I don't recognize the signature because I never on the	23	generating of the invoice?
24	site. I was never on the site, so I don't know the	24	A I think he would talk to Claudia regarding this.
25	people on the site.	25	Q What would they talk about?
	Page 28		Page 29
1	A I think just to let her know because he was the one on	1	So I noticed in the document that they are all
2	the field, he was the one with the workers, he was the	2	signed. So they were saying that that was correct,
3	one taking care of all of the labor, and he was also	3	somebody Newway Forming, because they are all approved
4	preparing the invoices for her. And I think he needed	4	by Newway Forming.
5	to let her know that that was the amount of	5	Q Did Baja do anything to assure itself that Roberto was
6	receivables or invoices.	6	recording hours correctly?
7	Q Did Baja did anyone at Baja have any input into the	7	A Well, I'm telling you, as I understand I think
8	content of the invoices?	8	Claudia knew about it. Claudia has no way to really
9	A I believe that was Claudia.	9	verify because she's not on the site. There was

- I believe that was Claudia. Α
- 10 Q And what kind of input did she provide?
- 11 Α I think it's just to let her know.

are signing that.

- 12 Q Did anyone --
- 13 A You know, Claudia lives in Florida, in Miami. Q Okay. Did anyone at Baja verify that these time 14
- sheets were correct? 15
- 16 A Did anyone in Baja verify that that time sheet was correct? 17
- Q Yeah. 18
- A Well, I'm going to tell you, Roberto will -- I believe 19 20 Roberto will do that. He was the only one because 21 Claudia is in Miami. 22 So -- and I guess the signature of Newway 23 Forming, you are very fine, that that is correct. 24 Newway Forming is saying there, that is correct. They
  - - 24 Roberto will also bill on behalf of Baja Concrete 25 these things. So he was doing that job, I guess.

just to clarify?

get paid for the company.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

nobody on the site but Roberto. That's why I was

saying, he acted totally independently. And that's part of the agreement that they made, probably.

Q Probably or do you know for sure about the agreement,

A Well, you know, it's an agreement but it's not in

writing, so it's difficult when things are not in

writing. So -- and I'm just an agent. I wasn't

there. But I can see the document and I can testify

was doing all of this. And then he was charging to

So it looks like part of the agreement is that

that that is Newway Forming approving, and I see the

handwriting of Roberto on the invoices, and I know he

# Pages 82 to 85

	Page 82	Page 83
1	to be independent contractors."	1 they will pay Roberto. So Roberto was not really an
2	Did Baja consider the workers on Attachment B to	2 independent contractor for Baja Concrete. It's coming
3	the determination to be employees or independent	3 from Canada.
4	contractors?	4 Q But the payment for Roberto was coming from Baja
5	A In the Exhibit B, that's the Excel?	5 Concrete USA Corp.; correct?
6	Q Yes.	6 A Baja Concrete USA will pay the Canadian company. And
7	A Okay. Baja is included there some employees of	7 sometimes sometimes Claudia will give an advance
8	Baja. There are some others that are not Baja.	8 for a reason, justifiable reason to Roberto that was
9	Q Okay. Did Baja consider Roberto Soto Contreras to be	9 then deducted from the bill from the Canadian company.
10	an independent contractor?	10 The Canadian company was billing Baja Concrete USA.
11	A Yeah, he was on his own.	11 Q Okay. Let's move on to Topic No. 6, which is,
12	Q What were Baja's policies with respect to retaining	12 "Relationship between Newway Forming and Baja,
13	individuals that it considers to be independent	13 including any formal relationship memorialized in
14	contractors?	14 writing, the manner in which information about wages
15	A I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?	15 and hours were exchanged between the two businesses,
16	Q Sure.	16 the origins of the relationship, and the current
17	What were Baja's policies about retaining	17 status of the relationship."
18	individuals that it considers its independent	18 Did Baja and Newway have a formal relationship?
19	contractors?	19 A Baja and Newway have a formal relationship? What do
20	A Well, there was not independent contractors. The only	20 you mean by that?
21	person on his own was Roberto, and Roberto worked for	21 Q Well, actually, let me back up.
22	a Canadian company, was sent here. Baja Concrete will	22 Can you describe the relationship between Baja
23	pay the Canadian company. Sometimes Baja Concrete	23 and Newway, please.
24	will give advances to Roberto, and the Canadian	24 A It's just an agreement to provide labor and Newway
25	company will be paid by Baja Concrete USA there and	25 paying for the labor at the rate that was agreed by
	Page 84	Page 85
1	-	
1 2	them.	1 entities?
2	<b>them.</b> Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an</li> </ol>
2 3	<ul><li>them.</li><li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li><li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an</li> <li>agreement between the rates to pay?</li> </ol>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an</li> <li>agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>them.</li><li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li><li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean,</li> </ol>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I</li> <li>understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an 15 agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But we have the invoices. We have the payments. It shows proof that there was an agreement.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first come into contact with individuals working for Baja?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But we have the invoices. We have the payments. It</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid.</li> <li>They were paying. So, obviously, there was an 15 agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But we have the invoices. We have the payments. It shows proof that there was an agreement.</li> <li>Q Is there anything else that shows proof that there was an agreement?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid. They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first come into contact with individuals working for Baja?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Erica, can you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A Inever saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But we have the invoices. We have the payments. It shows proof that there was an agreement.</li> <li>Q Is there anything else that shows proof that there was an agreement?</li> <li>A I don't recall anything else right now.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid. They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first come into contact with individuals working for Baja?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Erica, can you repeat again?</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Could you clarify, to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>them.</li> <li>Q Was that relationship ever memorialized in writing?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Could you repeat?</li> <li>Q Sure. <ul> <li>Was that relationship memorialized in writing at all?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I never saw anything in writing, no.</li> <li>Q Are there any contracts between Newway and Baja?</li> <li>A No. <ul> <li>MR. LARKIN: Objection. It's vague.</li> <li>I'm sorry.</li> <li>When you say "contracts," you mean written or</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q (By Ms. Franklin) Written contracts. <ul> <li>Were there any written contracts between Baja and Newway?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A I haven't seen any written contracts between Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But we have the invoices. We have the payments. It shows proof that there was an agreement.</li> <li>Q Is there anything else that shows proof that there was an agreement?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>entities?</li> <li>A You mean Baja and Newway Forming had it in writing, an agreement between the rates to pay?</li> <li>Q Or just an agreement at all.</li> <li>A I believe so, and I always will Claudia I mean, there was a suggestion to have it in writing, but I understood Newway Forming didn't want to do it in writing.</li> <li>Q What makes you think there was an actual agreement, if it wasn't in writing?</li> <li>A Because the invoices, because the amount they were paying, because you know, Roberto Contreras will say there was an agreement, whatever. They were paid. They were paying. So, obviously, there was an agreement and they were receiving the labor.</li> <li>Obviously, it was an agreement for those rates. And Baja tried to negotiate a different agreement and to have it in writing, but it was not possible.</li> <li>Q When did individuals who were working for Newway first come into contact with individuals working for Baja?</li> <li>A I'm sorry. Erica, can you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> </ul>

# Pages 86 to 89

		D 07
	Page 86	Page 87
1	MS. FRANKLIN: I'm talking about	1 the relationship between Newway Forming and Baja
2	Baja, I'm talking about the US Baja Concrete USA.	2 Concrete as Baja's representative?
3	Q (By Ms. Franklin) So when did individuals who were	<b>3</b> A As the origins of Baja Concrete USA?
4	people who were working for Newway first come into	4 Q The origins of the relationship between Baja Concrete
5	contact with people who were working for Baja Concrete	5 USA and Newway Forming.
6	USA?	6 A And Newway Forming. Well, yeah, I think I have said
7	A Okay. You have to repeat that. Sometimes I cannot	7 many things about that already.
8	hear well, what you are saying.	8 Q Okay. So what I would like to know right now is about
9	Q Oh, sure. Sorry. It can be hard over Zoom.	9 the first time Newway Forming and Baja Concrete USA
10	A Yeah.	10 first interacted as companies.
11	Q When did people who were working for Newway first come	11 A I understood and I understand that happened in Canada.
12	into contact with people who worked for Baja Concrete	12 Newway Forming Mr. Machado, Carlos and Roberto.
13	USA?	13 Q Okay. How which individuals approached the other?
14	A I don't know any of that. Roberto would know.	14 A That, I don't know. We need to talk to Roberto, to
15	Q Why would Roberto know?	15 Newway Forming. I really don't know. I'm just
16	A Remember, this is an agreement coming from Canada, and	16 telling you what I understand how this happened at the
17	they made the agreement there. And, you know,	17 very beginning.
18	everything comes to him in the USA. So Roberto is	<b>18</b> Q Okay. When did Baja register in Washington as a
19	part of the agreement a partner there I don't	19 corporation?
20	know exactly why he's in Canada. So it was set up	20 A When did Baja register in Washington?
21	there.	21 Q Yes.
22 23	Q When did the companies Newway Forming and Baja Concrete USA first interact with one another?	22 A Well, we need to take a look at the registration. I 23 don't remember it now.
23	A I don't know.	
24	Q Are you prepared today to testify about the origins of	<ul> <li>24 Q Okay. When was Baja first incorporated?</li> <li>25 A It was first incorporated in Florida and then</li> </ul>
23		25 A It was first incorporated in Florida and then
	Page 88	Page 89
1	registered in Washington after that. So I guess I	1 Q Was Baja incorporated in order to provide labor to
2	don't know. That's why I will need to see the	2 Newway?
3	secretary of the state, the registration.	3 A Could you please repeat?
4	Q When Baja first incorporated, had Baja already had	4 Q Was the purpose of Baja's formation as a company so
5	individuals from Baja already come into contact with	5 that it could provide labor to Newway?
6	individuals from Newway?	6 A That was, like, the first contract for the company,
7	A When Baja was first incorporated, you mean in Florida?	7 but I believe the company wanted to do other contracts
8	Q Yeah.	8 too.
9	A Well, I believe the organization was open because of	9 Q Okay. Did Baja register in Washington so that it
10	the agreement in Canada.	10 could work with Newway?
11	Q So Baja was formed because of an agreement in Canada	11 A Yeah, correct because that was the only the only
12	involving Tony Machado, Roberto Soto condition, and	12 project, the only agreement that was that existed
13	Carlos Penunuri?	13 at that time. But also the registration would happen
14	A Carlos and Newway Forming in Canada. I guess there is	14 because Baja wanted to have other projects from other
15	a Newway Forming in Canada. They were all there.	15 companies too.
16	It's coming from Canada. I mean, they were all new to	16 Q So does Baja do business with companies other than
17	each other there, so that's the birth.	17 Newway?
18	Q Was the was this relationship an agreement between	18 A No, they never get to it.
19	Roberto and Newway and Baja was that and Carlos,	<b>19</b> Q So Newway is the only company that Baja has ever done
20	was that the impetus for Baja incorporating?	20 business with is that what you're saying?
21	A Was that the what?	21 A Yeah. I think they required a lot of labor. They
22	Q Was that the reason that Baja incorporated?	22 have many projects. I mean, they were big, but I
23	A Well, they probably wanted to do that and something	23 think there is well
24 25	else, as any business, yeah. Wanted to do that and	24 MR. LARKIN: It's okay. You
	something else.	answered the question.

# Pages 90 to 93

	Page 90	Page 91
1	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	1 this: Did anyone at Baja have a personal relationship
2	Q (By Ms. Franklin) I'm sorry. You were saying they	2 with anyone at Newway?
3	were really big?	<b>3</b> A Baja personal relationship with anyone at Newway? Not
4	A Well, Newway Forming was providing a lot of projects.	4 that I know.
5	They needed a lot of labor. Baja Concrete is not a	5 Q Okay. Can you describe the current relationship
6	big company, you know.	6 between Baja and Newway, please.
7	Q Okay. So Carl does Carlos have a relationship	7 A The current one? It's a legal matter now.
8	with a personal relationship with Antonio Machado?	8 Q I'm not asking you to describe any conversations
9	A You mean Carlos	9 between the companies in litigation, but just separate
10	Q Penunuri.	10 from that.
11	A I believe they are friends or business related, at	11 A I believe there is none.
12	least.	12 Q Are Baja personnel currently in contact with Newway
13	Q Did Carlos have a personal relationship with anyone	13 personnel?
14	else at Newway?	14 A I'm sorry. Is Baja what?
15	MR. LARKIN: Object to the form of	15 Q Does anyone who currently works for Baja in contact
16	the question.	16 with anyone who currently works for Newway, separate
17	I think, again, Mercedes is not here to testify	17 from this litigation?
18	for	18 A I don't know they are still there, but I know some of
19	THE WITNESS: Newway.	19 the workers stopped working through Baja and they went
20	MR. LARKIN: Newway. Sorry.	20 to work for Newway.
21	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. I'm just	21 Q Okay. What about people with supervisory experience
22	trying to sort of understand the nature of the	22 or managers? Are any managers from Baja currently in
23	relationship between Baja and Newway.	23 contact with anyone at Newway?
24	MR. LARKIN: Oh, okay.	24 A Not that I know.
25	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Does anyone at let me rephrase	25 Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other
	Page 92	Page 93
1	Page 92 than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?	
1 2	-	
	<ul><li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li><li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li></ul>	1         MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the
2	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)
2 3	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the</li> <li>record for a moment.</li> <li>(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to</li> <li>12:51 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.</li> <li>I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the</li> <li>record for a moment.</li> <li>(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to</li> <li>12:51 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.</li> <li>I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already</li> <li>seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the record for a moment.</li> <li>(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to 12:51 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.</li> <li>I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number, but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site.</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> <li>Q Just give me a moment.</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.20MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> <li>Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.20MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.21Q21Q
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> <li>Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time to take a brief break, or maybe more of an extended</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.20MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.21Q2(By Ms. Franklin) So, Ms. De Armas, I know before the2break we were talking about how Baja starts with net
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> <li>Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time to take a brief break, or maybe more of an extended break?</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.20MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.21Q21Q23pay and identifies a bonus based on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>than the 1120 Denny Way worksite?</li> <li>A I mean, did Newway send I'm sorry. Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>Q Did Newway ever send Baja workers to worksites other than 1120 Denny Way?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would know that better than me. But through the invoices, I think there were several sites.</li> <li>Q Okay. And did Baja workers work at several sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Who? Could you repeat again?</li> <li>Q Did Baja workers work at several different sites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A Did Baja workers you mean Baja that was on the payroll.</li> <li>Q Yes, workers on Baja payroll, did they work at multiple worksites with Newway Forming?</li> <li>A I think so. I think there was more than one site. Not very many, but there were more than one.</li> <li>Q Just give me a moment. MS. FRANKLIN: Is this a good time to take a brief break, or maybe more of an extended</li> </ul>	1MS. FRANKLIN: We can go off the2record for a moment.3(Recess from 12:04 p.m. to412:51 p.m.)5MS. FRANKLIN: Let's go back.6I would like to pull up an exhibit we've already7seen before. I'm afraid I forget the exhibit number,8but it was Angel Gomez Chavez. I marked it as B.9No. B, as in boy.10EXHIBIT TECH: One second.11MS. FRANKLIN: Sure. No worries.12Yes. Thank you.13I'm just trying to figure out the page we were14looking at previously.15Okay. Let's look at the page where it's the16fifth page of the PDF. It's 0418, the Bates number on17the bottom.18MS. SYLVESTER: I believe the19previous one was 16.20MS. FRANKLIN: It's okay.21Q2(By Ms. Franklin) So, Ms. De Armas, I know before the2break we were talking about how Baja starts with net

Pages	98	to	101
1 agos	10	ω	101

	Page 98	Page 99
1	Q Yes.	1 this document?
2	A Baja paying Newway. Let me see. I don't recall	2 A Yes, I am.
3	anything of Baja paying Newway. It's Newway paying	<b>3</b> Q And can you tell me what it is, please?
4	Baja.	4 A That was a check that Claudia was out of the country
5	Q Okay. During the relevant period, did money ever flow	5 and Antonio Machado needed because there was a loan
6	from Baja to specific Newway employees?	6 Antonio Machado gave to Baja Concrete in Canada.
7	A Through the payroll. Through the pay stubs. That was	7 There was a loan there at that time. I don't know too
8	the only way employees were paid.	8 much about it because that happened in Canada way
9	Q I'm asking about Newway employees. I'm asking about	9 before me. But I know there was a payment of a loan
10	money	10 that he gave to Baja Concrete, and then he got paid.
11	A Oh.	11 As you noticed, that's not a pay stub. And
12	Q from Baja to specific Newway employees.	12 because she wasn't there, Claudia would write the
13	A Oh, no. No. No. As far as we know, no employees of	13 checks, right, and she wasn't available. There was no
14	Newway were in this payroll. Only Baja employees.	14 check.
15	And Roberto will report employees that were to be paid	15 Then we our payroll system can write checks to
16	by Baja payroll.	16 people. And then we issued this for him because he
17	MS. FRANKLIN: Okay. I would like	17 needed the thing it says, "Receipts pending." That
18	to open another exhibit now. I've marked this one as	18 means it was, like, an emergency reimbursement thing.
19	F in my internal markings. So I would like to mark	19 But I believe it was a loan.
20	this as Exhibit 7, please.	20 Q And was it a loan from Baja or
21	(Exhibit No. 7 marked for	21 A Antonio Machado gave a loan to Baja.
22	identification.)	22 Q Okay. Was it a loan to Baja or to Baja as an entity?
23	MS. FRANKLIN: And if you can just	23 A Well, it was not Baja USA. That was a loan that
24	scroll down. I think it's just a one-pager.	24 Antonio Machado gave Carlos and the people in Canada,
25	Q (By Ms. Franklin) Ms. De Armas, are you familiar with	25 I don't know exactly how that worked. And so
	Page 100	Page 101
1	-	
1 2	apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan	1 it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or
2	apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.	1it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or2Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested
2 3	<ul><li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan</li><li>or whatever it was.</li><li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company</li></ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> </ol>
2 3 4	<ul><li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li><li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> </ol>
2 3	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li><li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos. And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado.</li> <li>Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he really needed to get paid.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> <li>country, so and apparently he needed the money. So</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he really needed to get paid.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> <li>country, so and apparently he needed the money. So</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he really needed to get paid.</li> <li>Q Does Baja normally if it cut the check to an</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> <li>country, so and apparently he needed the money. So</li> <li>he was paid.</li> <li>That's a loan that indirectly that's a loan</li> <li>that is indirectly you know, this is related to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he really needed to get paid.</li> <li>Q Does Baja normally if it cut the check to an individual, does it request documentation to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> <li>country, so and apparently he needed the money. So</li> <li>he was paid.</li> <li>That's a loan that indirectly that's a loan</li> <li>that is indirectly you know, this is related to</li> <li>Baja Concrete Canada Ltd. because the loan was given</li> <li>to Carlos in Canada, Baja Concrete Ltd. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>apparently Baja was paying him a portion of the loan or whatever it was.</li> <li>Q Did this check was it cut out of Baja, the company in Canada, or the Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, that's not Baja Concrete USA.</li> <li>Q Was there a loan made to Baja Concrete USA or a loan made to Baja Concrete in Canada?</li> <li>A Well, we're talking about Carlos; right? And then that would be charged to be a receivable of Baja Concrete when we pay Machado because that's not a debt for Baja Concrete USA owes to Antonio Machado. Antonio Machado owes Carlos.</li> <li>And so it was promised through Baja Concrete USA because Claudia was not available. Nobody is going to be wiring funds or whatever the way he was getting paid that loan. I didn't see anything. This is the only thing that I remember a check that was issued. And that was because Claudia was not available, and he really needed to get paid.</li> <li>Q Does Baja normally if it cut the check to an</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>it to him. She was in, I don't remember, Mexico or</li> <li>Honduras. I don't remember. And then she requested</li> <li>that and then we just help her out.</li> <li>Q What was was her request verbal or in writing?</li> <li>A That was just a request to pay that loan or whatever</li> <li>it was, you know. But that was not a debt for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA. That's a debt, right, that needed to be</li> <li>charged directly out of the company. But the check</li> <li>was written with the purpose that he would get the</li> <li>funds. It's kind of weird. It's the only thing I</li> <li>believe it's the only check that existed, the only</li> <li>one. It's only this one.</li> <li>Q So Baja Concrete USA Corp. paid Machado for a debt</li> <li>that didn't really belong to Baja Concrete USA Corp.;</li> <li>is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah. But Claudia requested the check because it was</li> <li>an emergency or something. She was not in the</li> <li>country, so and apparently he needed the money. So</li> <li>he was paid.</li> <li>That's a loan that indirectly that's a loan</li> <li>that is indirectly you know, this is related to</li> </ul>

# Pages 142 to 145

		Pages 142 to 14
	Page 142	Page 143
1	are covering part of it.	1 A That's probably the questionnaire that they send in
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2 the very beginning, yep.
3	Q (By Ms. Kincaid) Can you see that better now?	3 Q And, Ms. De Armas, does this appear to be your
4	A Yeah. The provider names and last-known address of	4 handwriting?
5	all supervisors and managers.	5 A That is my handwriting, yep.
6	Q Okay. Perfect.	6 Q Okay. Wonderful.
7	So you can read that?	7 So I would like to ask you a couple of questions
8	A Yes, I can read it.	8 about this document.
9	Q Wonderful.	9 So in this document, did you respond with
10	And then I'm going to scroll down to the very	10 information pertaining to Baja Concrete USA?
11	end, just to show you the Bates number that's at the	11 A Well, if they request it for Baja Concrete USA, I did
12	very bottom.	12 the best I knew how.
13	So the end of this is APPBAJA0162 at the bottom	13 Q So I would like to go to this first question here,
14	right.	14 Question No. 1. And it says, "Provide a current
15	Do you see that as well?	15 organizational chart showing names and titles of all
16	A Yeah.	16 employees who work in Seattle."
17	Q Okay. I'm going back to the beginning of this	17 Do you see that?
18	document, and it states, "Initial Request for	18 A Yep.
19	Information" at the top.	<b>19</b> Q And in response to that, did you provide a list of all
20	Do you see that?	20 of those names of employees who work in Seattle for
21	A "Initial Request for Information," yeah, I see that.	21 Baja USA?
22	Q And do you have you seen this document before?	22 A I guess so because it says "included" and "attach."
23	A Well, I need to see all of it to see if I've seen it	23 Q And would the names that you had provided been the
24	before.	24 same as the names of those employees in that Baja USA
25	Q Sure. Let me scroll down for you.	25 employee detail sheet that we looked at just a moment
	Page 144	Page 145
1	Page 144	Page 145
1	ago?	1 decisions with president of company."
2	ago? A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were</li> </ol>
2 3	ago? A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were</li> <li>you referring to there?</li> </ol>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says,</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location."</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process."</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained. I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he 17 A With 18 Q I'm sorry.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>A (Inaudible.)</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And are you able to read me your response to that</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>A (Inaudible.)</li> <li>Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you repeat that?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>A (Inaudible.)</li> <li>Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you repeat that?</li> <li>A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?</li> <li>A It says, "Applicants go to the jobsite to request</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>A (Inaudible.)</li> <li>Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you repeat that?</li> <li>A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a document for USA. So I'm focusing on USA, yeah. He</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>ago?</li> <li>A Probably because all I have is the payroll. So all of this is coming from payroll.</li> <li>Q And then going down to Question No. 2, it says, "Provide names, titles, and addresses of your corporate office, corporate officers, and owners and percentages of ownership for each location." Can you tell me what your answer was to this question?</li> <li>A It's Claudia Penunuri, president, a hundred percent. Yes, and she is.</li> <li>Q And he is the president of Baja USA?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And going down to Question 3, it says, "Describe the process by which you publicized job openings, solicit job applicants, and hire new employees. Include the names and titles of individuals with authority to make decisions in this process." Do you see that question?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And are you able to read me your response to that question?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>decisions with president of company."</li> <li>Q And in reference to "president of company," who were you referring to there?</li> <li>A Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so you said, "select candidates and makes decisions with president of company," what did you mean by that?</li> <li>A Well, Roberto would do the whole thing and he will let Claudia know everybody that Claudia will never complain will never say anything.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm not asking if Claudia complained.</li> <li>I'm simply asking what kind of decisions did he make with Claudia?</li> <li>A He was letting Claudia know of what he was doing and pending. It was a communication with Claudia.</li> <li>Q And so he</li> <li>A With</li> <li>Q I'm sorry.</li> <li>A (Inaudible.)</li> <li>Q I didn't catch that last thing you said. Could you repeat that?</li> <li>A I said Claudia and Carlos. But remember, this is a</li> </ul>

	Page 146	Page 147
1	-	
	Q And so was Claudia in essence approving the decisions	1 meant.
2 3	that he was making?	<ul> <li>2 Q He would inform her after the fact?</li> <li>3 A He can inform yeah, any time.</li> </ul>
4	A No, she was not approving anything. He was letting her know.	
5		<ul> <li>4 Q Any time what?</li> <li>5 A Okay. Roberto one more time. Roberto makes all of</li> </ul>
6	Q So I guess I'm trying to understand what you mean by "makes decisions with president of the company."	6 the decisions. He hired everything. He was not
7	A I'm going to tell you this: Claudia is a person that	7 calling Claudia to say, hey, I found a guy and I'm
8	relies on him for the decision because Roberto is	8 going to pay \$30 to this guy because he has
9	experienced in what he was doing. He was hired for	9 experience.
10	that, right. He was hired for that, and so he's	10 No, he was not doing that. Roberto was doing the
11	making the decision. But, of course, he needs to let	11 whole contract. Roberto was hiring the people. He
12	the president of the company know what he's doing.	12 will need to let Claudia know that he hired five, six,
13	A Canadian company Ltd. and who is paying Baja	13 ten new people, and they will go to the site of this
14	Concrete USA. He needs to run it through her. That's	14 for Newway Forming and that the labor was there.
15	what I meant there. He needs to run it through her.	15 Perfect. That is the decision.
16	Q Understood.	16 Q Okay. And I'll come back to that because I think I
17	A Claudia will never make decisions of, I hire this one,	17 have a question later that is going to loop back
18	I don't hire this one, you going to pay this one.	<b>18</b> around, but I'll move on for a minute.
19	Claudia was doing nothing like that. Absolutely	<b>19</b> I want to go back down to Question 7.
20	nothing. Roberto was	20 And so this question says, "Do Baja Concrete,
21	Q Was Roberto was Roberto letting her know this	21 Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos
22	information in advance?	22 Penunuri Ibarra share employees or supervisory
23 24	A I don't think so. Roberto could do what he needed to	23 authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1100 Decem Way construction site 2"
24	do for the labor to be Newway Forming, you know, but he would talk to her, inform her. That's what I	<ul><li>24 individuals at the 1120 Denny Way construction site?"</li><li>25 Do you see that question?</li></ul>
23	ne would talk to net, morth net. That's what I	
	Page 148	Page 149
1	-	
1 2	A I'm going to read it.	1 Q Okay. Understood.
	-	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> </ol>
2	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> </ol>
2 3	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking about in this question, would that be or did you</li> </ol>
2 3 4	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>9 Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it.</li> <li>"Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> <li>employees?</li> <li>A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yeah, because I thought you guys were the question</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> <li>employees?</li> <li>A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll.</li> <li>The employees in the payroll for Baja Concrete. The</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yeah, because I thought you guys were the question was about Baja Concrete, and Roberto Contreras doesn't</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> <li>employees?</li> <li>A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll.</li> <li>The employees in the payroll for Baja Concrete. The</li> <li>payroll processing, Baja Concrete was doing it; right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I'm going to read it. "Do Baja Concrete, Roberto Contreras, Claudia Penunuri and/or Carlos Penunuri share employees or supervisory authority over employees with any other entity or individuals at the 1120 Denny Way Seattle at the construction site or any other building?" Well, I'm going to tell you right now</li> <li>Q Did you see the question?</li> <li>A Well, the question is if they share did they share supervisory thing authority. So I think the answer is no.</li> <li>Q And that is what you checked; correct?</li> <li>A Yeah. They are independent, each one of them. Carlos Penunuri share employees what do you mean, share employees? They are not sharing employees. So the answer is no.</li> <li>Q Ms. De Armas, I don't mean to cut you off. You answered my question, so I can move on to my next one. And it looks like you also crossed out "Roberto Contreras and Carlos Penunuri Ibarra from this question; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yeah, because I thought you guys were the question</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Q Okay. Understood.</li> <li>And in terms of the employees that it was asking</li> <li>about in this question, would that be or did you</li> <li>understand that to be referencing the same employees</li> <li>that Question 1 was asking about of Baja Concrete USA?</li> <li>A What is the question? Number 1?</li> <li>Q So question No. 1 asked for I'll scroll back up for</li> <li>you.</li> <li>Names and titles of all employees who work in</li> <li>Seattle that we talked about you providing for Baja</li> <li>Concrete USA.</li> <li>And so did you understand Question No. 7 to be</li> <li>referencing those same employees that were discussed</li> <li>in Question 1?</li> <li>A Well, I would need to read well, what is Question</li> <li>No. 1.</li> <li>Q I can rephrase to make this question easier.</li> <li>Did you understand any employees, as it's asked</li> <li>in Question No. 7, as referencing Baja Concrete USA's</li> <li>employees?</li> <li>A Well, yeah. What I gave in No. 1 was the payroll.</li> <li>The employees in the payroll for Baja Concrete. The</li> </ol>

# Pages 166 to 169

	Page 166	Page 167	7
1	handwritten by Roberto Soto. He and Claudia will	1 Supervising, meaning they would get there, they make	
2	manage that, review that, and they are the ones who	2 sure they have all of the you know, I know Newway	
3	will talk to Kwynne in Newway Forming.	3 Forming was providing some of the security things,	
4	Only maybe a couple of times or three times they	4 safety things, making sure they were wearing, making	
5	asked me to email Kwynne because they were not getting	5 sure, you know, everybody was what a supervisor	
6	paid on time. They were three months behind. And I	6 does.	
7	just wrote and email, maybe once or twice, just	7 Q Okay. And I'm referring to the Baja supervisor that	
8	letting them know that, you know because it was an	8 you were discussing earlier.	
9	emergency. They don't pay, how can we pay the	9 A Remember, these supervisors it's kind of confusing	
10	workers?	10 because all of these employees on payroll are the ones	
11	Q Okay.	11 Roberto hire and report, okay. And they were the ones	
12	MS. KINCAID: I don't think I have	12 that provide the labor.	
13	any further questions. So I will turn this over in	13 And Baja yes, Baja is in the business of	
14	case anybody has any additional questions.	14 providing labor, right. But Baja had this person call	
15	MS. WOLFE: I just have one quick	15 Roberto Contreras that's coming from Canada. They had	I
16	follow-up question.	16 that agreement together. And they were the ones to	
17		17 it was directly.	
18	FURTHER EXAMINATION	18 And then we were doing the payroll for Baja,	
19	BY MS. WOLFE:	19 right, because all of these employees were actually	
20	Q You said that there was some supervisors that worked	20 Baja employees, right, that we would process and paid	
21	for Baja.	21 everything that we needed to do.	
22	What were those supervisors doing on the project?	22 So sometimes it's a little bit confusing.	
23	A Okay. Of all of labor that was on the sites, there	23 Q Okay. I understand that. And what I'm asking is, the	
24	were people that were prepared with experience and	24 Baja supervisors you mentioned earlier, they were	
25	they were supervising the other employees.	25 doing things that Baja supervisors do, which is	
	Page 168	Page 169	)
1	supervising other Baja employees.	1 what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to	
1 2	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> </ol>	
	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja	1 what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to	
2	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> </ol>	
2 3	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if</li> <li>I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour</li> <li>basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to</li> <li>Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if</li> <li>I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour</li> <li>basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid</li> <li>to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else,</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja</li> <li>Concrete</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja</li> <li>Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja</li> <li>Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja</li> <li>Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	supervising other Baja employees. So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving? A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported. MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions? Do you have questions or no? MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end. MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here. EXAMINATION BY MR. LARKIN:	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LARKIN:</li> <li>Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> <li>Q Never was?</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LARKIN:</li> <li>Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA Corp.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> <li>Q Never was?</li> <li>A Never.</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LARKIN:</li> <li>Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> <li>Q Never was?</li> <li>A Never.</li> <li>Q Never was. Okay.</li> </ol>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LARKIN:</li> <li>Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA corp.</li> <li>Is Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business entity?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> <li>Q Never was?</li> <li>A Never.</li> <li>Q Never was. Okay.</li> <li>Would you mind spelling, if you could, the name</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>supervising other Baja employees.</li> <li>So if one of those other Baja employees were sick or something, for instance, would they tell the Baja supervisor they were sick before leaving?</li> <li>A Oh, yeah, of course. And the supervisor will tell Roberto, and Roberto will report anything that needed to be reported.</li> <li>MS. WOLFE: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>That's all I have.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Okay. Anybody else, follow-up questions?</li> <li>Do you have questions or no?</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: No further questions on the City's end.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Just give me one moment to look at my notes here.</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. LARKIN:</li> <li>Q So, Mercedes by the way, I'm Alex Larkin, one of the lawyers for Baja Concrete USA a for-profit business</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>what appeared to be hourly rates charged by Baja to Newway do you recall?</li> <li>A You mean the invoice?</li> <li>Q Invoices, yes.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q And we looked at hourly rates, I think, or tell me if I'm wrong, where the amount invoiced on a per-hour basis to Newway was a bigger number than what was paid to the workers on a per-hour basis?</li> <li>A You mean the hourly rate Newway was paying Baja Concrete</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A was higher? Yes, was higher.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which would be perfectly normal for a profit-seeking business; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Roberto Contreras, is he an employee of Baja Concrete USA Corp.?</li> <li>A No, never was.</li> <li>Q Never was?</li> <li>A Never.</li> <li>Q Never was. Okay.</li> </ol>	

BAJA CONCRETE U 12736 SW 133i Miami, FL, 334	rd St	WELLS FARGO BAN	K Witness: M. De Armas Date: 04-26-2022 Reporter: Motele D. Elem, RPR, CCR 08/08/2019
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Antonio Machado			\$ **4878.00
Four thousand eight	hundred seventy	-eight and 00/100 ********	**************************************
Antonio Machado			
MEMO Receipts Pending			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE
lla.		η <b>α</b>	
PAYER			100181
BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP 6103 St. Albion Way Apt. I-306 Mountlake Terrace WA 98043		Pay Date:	08/08/2019
PAYEE Antonio Machado			
		TOTAL PAY:	\$4,878.00
MEMO: Receipts Pending			
PAY	Current		
Reimbursement	4878.00		

SUMMARY	Current		
Total Pay	\$4,878.00		
Total Pay	\$4,878.00		

**Total Pay** 

10/23/2020 Interview Statement: Antonio Machado

# **EXHIBIT D** TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

Newway: City Resp.

1	BEFORE THE SEATTLE OFFICE OF LABOR STANDARDS			
2	INTERVIEW NOTES			
3				
4	INTERVIEWEE: Antonio (Tony) Machado			
5	PHONE 760-613-6403			
6				
7	NO PERSON MAY RETALIATE AGAINST YOU FOR TESTIFYING IN THIS INVESTIGATION			
8	The Seattle Labor Standards Ordinances prohibit discrimination or retaliation against a			
9 10	person who assists in an investigation by the Seattle Office of Labor Standards. If you experience discrimination or retaliation because you testified in this investigation, please contact the Seattle Office of Labor Standards at (206) 684-4500.			
11	In most circumstances, you have a right to a private interview with OLS. If you want another person to be present during the interview, please discuss that request with the			
12	Investigator.			
13				
14 15	Antonio (Tony) Machado gave the following information in response to questions asked regarding this case by Seattle Labor Standards Investigators Daron Williams and Ashley			
15	Harrison in a phone interview on October 20, 2020:			
17	Q: When did you start working for Newway? In what role?			
18	I've been working with Newway for many years. I started about 20 years ago, off and on.			
19				
20	Q: When did you start working at 1120 Denny Way?			
21	I've been working here three years, as superintendent.			
22				
23	Q: Have you held any other positions at 1120 Denny Way?			
24	No.			
25				
26	Q: Do you have any involvement or responsibilities at other Newway sites in or around Seattle?			
27	No, none.			
28				

## SEATTLE-OLS-1060

1	
2	Q: Explain in detail your daily duties at Newway.
3	Each day I talk to my foremen in the morning, the labor foreman, carpenter foremen,
4	cement finisher foreman, to keep Newway on the project schedule.
5	
6	Q: List all the projects that you worked on in Seattle over the past three years, including the dates when you worked there.
7	No others. Before this I was in San Diego, California.
8	The outlots. Derore and T was in Suit Diego, Camornia.
9	Q: Who directs your work?
10	I had a project manager, I look after the field and I had the PM working in the office.
11	Before it was Chris Birtch, and for the last year and a half, Tom Grant.
12	
13	Q: How did they direct your work?
14	We had a meeting in the morning, we would talk to the owners of the building, make a
15	weekly project schedule, and talk throughout the day. We had another office guy, Craig – so it was the management team that met each day.
16	
17	Q: How often do you interact with contracted workers on the site?
18	I don't work with them, I just work with Newway people. Other companies, other trades,
19	we see each other the site and say 'Good morning, how are you' but don't work with them.
20	
21	Q: When did Baja Concrete USA get involved in the 1120 Denny Way project?
22	I can't be precise but it was probably about two years ago.
23	
24	Q: How did Baja Concrete get hired or involved in the 1120 Denny Way project?
25	I don't know. That's all paperwork and contracts, that has nothing to do with me, that's with the office. I saw their bees here on site a four times. I'd as "B, b, t, t, b, t,
26	with the office. I saw their boss here on site a few times, I'd say "Roberto, how are you," but I was not involved with his employees.
27	
28	

1 2	Q: Describe the connection between the companies Baja Concrete and Newway Forming Inc.
3	To be honest, I don't know.
4	
5	Q: How many employees worked for Baja Concrete at your job site?
6	I don't know exactly how many guys – maybe five, maybe six or seven? I didn't really interact with them. I had a cement finisher foreman and would tell them what needed to
7	get done this week, but I didn't work with the subcontractor.
8	
9	Q: Did you have authority to or input into hiring and firing Baja Concrete workers? If not, who?
10	No. I don't tell him, 'Fire that guy', no. If my foreman had an issue with a guy the
11	foreman would talk to Roberto. The labor foreman and cement finish foreman would say
12	"I don't like this guy" but those foremen would deal with that, not me. With Roberto's workers, I'd see them sometimes and I speak a little bit of Spanish, so I'd say 'Hi, how
13	are you,' but that's all.
14	
15	Q: Did you have authority to or input into reprimanding or disciplining Baja Concrete employees? If not, who?
16	No. I don't interfere with them, no.
17	
18	Q: Did anyone at Newway direct Baja workers?
19	I had a cement finisher foreman, first it was Pedro, now Mario, they interacted with the
20	Baja guys. They'd tell them, 'after you're done with that, we're gonna do this.' You've got to give them directions to get the work done.
21	
22	Q: Who would they talk to about breaks?
23	We all have a timed break for the whole site, at 10:00 we stop for half an hour, and at
24	12:00 for another half hour, everyone stops, all the trades, unless we have a concrete pour and have to work through the break or take it earlier or later. Each group's foreman
25	would let them know.
26	
27	Q: Were you aware of Baja Concrete employees' concerns regarding improper pay?
28	

1 2	No one ever came to me about that. If they had come to me, I would have talked to my upper management and gone to them to say, 'These guys say they aren't getting paid.'
3	
4	Q: Did you ever hear about the Baja Concrete workers' pay concerns from other people at the site?
5	No, no one told me anything about that.
6	
7 8	Q: Did you ever work with Roberto Soto Contreras? Please describe your understanding of his role and the extent of your work with him.
	I guess he was the manager or something, but I haven't see him for the longest time, we
9 10	don't really know where he is. I guess he would hire people, I'm not too sure, I guess he was representing Baja.
11	
12	Q: Who from Baja is in charge of directing the workers on site?
13	Those guys would come to the Newway foremen and the Newway foremen would guide them and give them directions, what to work on, when to go home. Sometimes concrete
14	comes late or it's slow and you have to stay late, it's not uncommon for us to work ten
15	hours in a day and the foremen let them know how late to stay.
16	Q: Does that mean that there were no managers on site for Baja workers at any point?
17	No. No managers, no.
18	
19	Q: If a Baja Concrete worker became ill and had to leave the site, who would they
20	inform?
21	If a guy got sick he would call Roberto to come and pick him up, and he'd tell the Newway cement finisher foreman that he didn't feel good and he had to go home. And he
22	had a right to go home, because if you are sick, you are sick.
23	
24	Q: Did you ever work with anyone else from Baja Concrete, besides Roberto and the workers at the 1120 Denny Way site?
25	No. I met Roberto in Seattle about two years ago when they started bringing people to
26	our jobsite.
27	
28	

1	Q: Do you know how they are brought to the jobsite?
2	I guess they drive or come on the bus, I don't know.
3	
4	Q: Did you ever work with Carlos Penunuri in relation to Baja Concrete?
5	Carlos? Plenty of guys named Carlos but I don't know if I know that Carlos. We went
6	through so many places, so many people that I don't even recognize some of the names and faces. But I know we never had a manager here from Baja. The only guy who
7	managed them was Roberto, bringing the guys in and out, and confirming the hours.
8	
9	Questions about Exhibit A - Invoice
10	Q: In Exhibit 1, you can see that Baja Concrete billed Newway at different hourly rates for different trades, for example, \$40 per hour for a finisher, \$34 per hour for a laborer,
11	etc. Who determined those billing rates?
12	I never got involved with the bills. We have a timecard system here, Connor would go
13	through the invoices and make sure that the hours match, but I never got involved in the timecards, timesheets, none of it.
14	
15	Q: Did the Baja workers use those timecards?
16	Yes, they would sign in, sign out. Now they have a timeclock, punch in, punch out. The
17	last year, maybe a year and a half ago it changed to timeclock. Now it's probably Tom Grant who looks at invoices.
18	
19	Q: You don't know how the hourly rates were determined?
20	No. I never asked them, 'How much do you pay your guys?'
21	
22	Q: Who from Baja Concrete completed and submitted these invoices?
23	It's got to be Roberto, but I really don't know.
24	
25	Q: We noticed that some Newway people signed off on these timesheets, do you know who?
26	
27	No, I don't know.
28	

1	
2	Q: Who at Newway Forming approved payment of Baja Concrete's invoices?
3	I don't know.
4	
5	Q: Did anyone at Newway ask you to verify that the invoiced hours were correct?
6	No, we have a manager Tom Grant or before Connor, who would check this. I don't get involved with those things. For the past 2-3 months, I think it would be Tom Grant to
7	check the hours and make sure it was the right time.
8	
9	Questions about Exhibit 2 - Timesheets:
10	Q: Newway provided us with copies of invoices from Baja Concrete to Newway Forming, with the associated weekly timesheets for the workers. Each timesheet environment
11	Forming, with the associated weekly timesheets for the workers. Each timesheet appears to be signed by someone from Newway. Does the signature mean someone verified the
12	hours?
13	They use the timeclock for hours. Before it was timecard, now just the timeclock.
14	Q: Do the Baja workers use that same system?
15	
16	It's a timeclock. Everyone has a card he puts there to punch in. They clock in and out every day. It's inside our [Newway's] office here on site. We have an office here for my
17	PM, and we have a clock hanging there. This is how we've done it for a year and a half. Before that, timecards. Every employee would do this. When a guy walks in, he goes into
18	the office and writes the time he starts in the morning, goes in to write the time he leaves in the evening. Each day of work they would do that. Now it's the timeclock.
19	in the evening. Each day of work they would do that. Now it's the timeclock.
20	Q: Who would sign the timesheets?
21	Our guy Connor who was here, he would check. At the end of the week Roberto would
22	come with the invoice and Connor would make sure that those matched the hours on the timecard.
23	uniccaru.
24	Q: Do you know where Roberto would get the timesheet numbers from?
25	
26	He would come here to check on time cards and make his invoice according to the timecards here.
27	
28	

1	Q: Did he ever work as a cement finisher himself?
2	No, he would come here to bring the guys.
3	
4	Q: Did your PM know how many hours those workers were working?
5	It's not the PM or even me, it's the cement finisher in charge, sometimes we'd work 8
6	hours, sometimes we'd stay late, Connor was in the office so he'd know people's punch out times, and foremen would sometimes keep people late. All the PM does is signs the
7	bills. I have other things to do. Roberto would come here Monday mornings, check how many hours his guys worked, and make out the invoice according to the hours his guys
8	worked.
9	
10	Q: Did that foreman coordinate with Roberto about how many hours the workers would work in a day?
11	
12	No, the foreman figures out how long they work. It's hard to predict sometimes which days will go late. At the end of the day we all stay late. Sometimes we work 8 hours,
13	sometimes 9, 10. You've got to work as we need, that's how we work.
14	O: To your knowledge were Deie Consiste and lower and the 10 that t
15	Q: To your knowledge, were Baja Concrete employees compensated for all the hours invoiced in these records?
16	Newway paid everything from the invoices. Sometimes the guys worked through breaks,
17	so if they worked through lunch you have to pay double, so they'd include that in the hours they submitted.
18	
19	Q: Let's say for example, if someone from Baja Concrete worked 60 hours in a week, do
20	you know if they got paid for 40 hours of straight time and 20 hours of overtime?
21	Honestly, I don't know.
22	
23	Q: To your knowledge, who is the person or persons with ultimate responsibility for the full project at 1120 Denny Way?
24	Onni owns the building, but I think Onni has nothing to do with this. This is between
25	Roberto and his employees.
26	Q: Was there anyone from Onni at the jobsite?
27	
28	

1	Yes, they are here full time: superintendents, PMs, interior foreman, they are here. The
2	main person was Luis Martinez but he was laid off, he's gone. I'm not sure if he even knows of the Baja company.
3	
4	Q: Did you report to anyone at Onni regarding the jobsite?
5	No, all we do once a week is have a trades meeting. The plumbers, electricians, to discuss
6	matters about the jobsite – everything.
7	Q: Have you ever worked for or on behalf of Baja Concrete USA?
8	
9	No, never. They work for us here. I never met Roberto anywhere, no.
10	Q: Did you receive any form of payment, for any reason, from Baja Concrete USA
11	anytime between 2017 - 2020?
12	No, no sir.
13	
14	Q: Do you have any other questions about any of this?
15	No.
16	
17	This statement was drafted at the time of the interview and edited by the Investigator for clarity and conciseness. This statement is not a transcript. By signing below, I
18	acknowledge that I have been provided an opportunity to review and correct the accuracy
19	of this statement based on my recollection of the interview.
20	I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.
21	10/23/20 Aut Mahrele
22	Date Signed Antonio Machado
23	
24	Location (City and State)
25	
26	
27	
28	

# 4/28/2022 Deposition Excerpts: OLS 30(b)(6) Daron Williams

# **EXHIBIT E** TO DECLARATION OF LORNA S. SYLVESTER

			Page 2
BEFORE THE HEARING EX	KAMINE	ER	
OF THE CITY OF SEA	ATTLE		
In the Matter of the Appeal of:	)		
Baja Concrete USA Corp., Newway	)		
Forming and Antonio Machado,	)		
	) No	D. LS-21-002,	003, 004
From a Final Order of the Decision	ı )		
issued by the Director, Seattle	)		
Office of Labor Standards.	)		
9:00 a.m.			
April 28, 2022	2		
REPORTED BY: Pat Lessard, CCR #21	04		

#### Daron Williams 30(b)(6)

	Page 2		Page 3
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	1	A P P E A R A N C E S
2		2	
3	FOR BAJA CONCRETE USA CORP:	3	FOR ANTONIO MACHADO:
4	MR. ALEX LARKIN	4	MS. SARA KINCAID
5	MDK Law Associates	5	Rocke Law Group
6	777 108th Avenue NE, Suite 2000	6	500 Union Street, Suite 909
7	Bellevue, WA 98004	7	Seattle, WA 98101-4052
8	425.455.9610	8	206.652.8670
9	alarkin@mdklaw.com	9	sara@rockelaw.com
10		10	
11	FOR CITY OF SEATTLE OFFICE OF LABOR STANDARDS:	11	
12	MS. ERICA FRANKLIN	12	
13	MS. LORNA SYLVESTER	13	
14	Seattle City Attorney	14	
15	701 Fifth Ave., Suite 2050	15	
16	Seattle, WA 98104	16	
17	erica.franklin@seattle.gov	17	
18		18	
19	FOR NEWWAY FORMING, INC:	19	
20	MS. NICOLE WOLFE	20	
21	Oles Morrison Rinker & Baker	21	
22	701 Pike Street, Suite 1700	22	
23	Seattle, WA 98101	23	
24	wolfe@oles.com	24	
25		25	
	Page 4		Page 5
1	EXAMINATION	1	EXHIBIT INDEX
2	ATTORNEY PAGE	2	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE
3	BY MR. LARKIN: 7	3	Exhibit 8 Interview Notes of undisclosed 76
4	BY MS. KINCAID: 91	4	witness.
5	BY MS. WOLFE: 102	5	Exhibit 9 Johnathan Ivan Parra Ponce 81
6	BY MS. FRANKLIN: 105	6	Interview Statement.
7	EXHIBIT INDEX	7	Exhibit 10 Interview notes of undisclosed 84
8	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE	8	witness.
9	Exhibit 1 Notice of Deposition. 7	9	Exhibit 11 Interview notes of undisclosed 86
10	Exhibit 2 Findings of Fact, Determination 23	10	witness.
11	and Final Order.	11	Exhibit 12 Interview Statement of undisclosed 87
12	Exhibit 3 5/22/20 letter from Seattle Office 46	12	witness.
13	of Labor Standards to Baja	13	Exhibit 13 Interview statement of undisclosed 87
14	Concrete and others re violation	14	witness.
15	of labor standards.	15	Exhibit 14 Interview Notes of undisclosed 88
16 17	Exhibit 4 5/22/2020 letter from Seattle 50	16	witness.
18	Office of Labor Standards to Antonio Machado and others.	17	Exhibit 15 Interview Summary of undisclosed 89 witness.
18 19	Exhibit 5 Subpoena Duces Tecum. 51	18 19	Exhibit 16 Interview Notes of undisclosed 89
20	Exhibit 6 Declaration of Labor Standards 53	20	witness.
20	Investigation of Daron Williams in	20	Exhibit 18 6/30/21 email from Ashley Harrison 14
21	Support of Subpoena Duces Tecum.	21	to Martin Valencia with
23	Exhibit 7 4/2/20 memo from Daron Williams 56	23	attachments.
24	and Ashley Harrison to Case File	24	Exhibit 19 10/25/21 email from Megan Monahan 18
	re Baja Concrete case summary.	25	to Ashley Harrison re Case Update.
25			in the second seco

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

#### Daron Williams 30(b)(6)

#### April 28, 2022

	Page 6		Page 7
1	EXHIBIT INDEX	1	DARON WILLIAMS, being duly sworn, testified
2	No. DESCRIPTION PAGE	2	upon oath, as follows:
3	Exhibit 20 2/10/21 email from Stephanie 21	3	E X A M I N A T I O N
4	Martinez to Ashley Harrison with	4	BY MR. LARKIN:
5	attachments.	5	Q. Good morning, Mr. Williams. Thanks for
6	Exhibit 21 Antonio Machado Interview Notes. 73	6	joining us again.
7	Exhibit 21 Antonio Machado Interview Notes. 75	7	The last time we spoke was the deposition of
8		8	you in your capacity as an investigator with the OLS
9		9	and now you're speaking as the speaking agent for the
10		10	OLS itself in this deposition.
10		11	So it's a little bit different but it's
12		12	going to be a lot of the same materials. And because
13		13	we've been through this, I think we can get through
14		14	this one faster today I know it was a long one the
15		15	last time we did the deposition because most of the
16		16	exhibits are the same.
17		17	So what we'll be doing is authenticating
18		18	exhibits, authenticating documents and asking a few
19		19	questions about it, but I don't think in as much
20		20	detail as we did last time.
20		21	So with that I will share my screen and
22		22	start with Exhibit 1.
23		23	(Marked Deposition Exhibit No. 1.)
23		24	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Does everyone see this
25		25	exhibit or Daron, do you see this exhibit?
23		2.5	exhibit of Daron, do you see this exhibit :
	Page 8		Page 9
1	A. Yes, I see it.	1	Are you prepared to testify regarding the
2	Q. Okay. This is what I'll have the court	2	Determination?
3	reporter mark as Exhibit 1.	3	A. Yes.
4	Have you seen this document before?	4	Q. That's item one.
5	A. Me, yes.	5	And I understand someone else will be
6	Q. Let me scroll through it just kind of slowly	6	speaking as to number two and number four.
7	here. It's a four-page document.	7	So for number three are you prepared to
8	So this is the Notice of Rule 30(b)(6) that	8	testify regarding the OLS investigation that led to
9	was issued by this office here on behalf of Baja	9	the Determination, how the information was obtained
10	Concrete USA Corp. relative to the City of Seattle,	10	and the persons interviewed during the investigation?
11	specifically the Office of Labor Standards.	11	A. Yes.
12	So to make things a little easier, I'll just	12	Q. We'll skip number four.
13	refer to the City of Seattle Office of Labor Standards	13	And then on item five are you prepared to
14	as OLS, and I will refer to my client Baja Concrete	14	testify as to the basis for including all of the
15	USA Corp. as Baja.	15	individuals listed in attachment B to the
16	And Mr. Williams, do you see within this	16	Determination?
17	Exhibit 1, starting on page two, there are some	17	A. Yes.
18	numbered categories of information here.	18	Q. And then the final one, item six, are you
19	Are you prepared to testify on behalf of OLS	19	prepared to testify as to the concepts/doctrine of
20	on each of these enumerated categories here?	20	joint employment as it's discussed in the
21	A. I think my assumption is I'm only testifying	21	Determination?
22	on a few of these things, not all of them.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Yes. So number one describes the OLS	23	Q. Okay.
24	Findings of Fact, Determination and Final Order dated	24	MS. FRANKLIN: I'm sorry to interrupt.
25	8/25/2021.	25	I just wanted to refer you to my email from

## 3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 62		Page 63
1	A. I don't know if this is inaccurate here or	1	"Whatsapp Records of Hours Worked."
2	not but he wasn't onsite until after May 2019. Prior	2	Do you see that?
3	to that he was not.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Okay. So at any time relevant to the	4	Q. Again, I'd asked this before and I don't
5	investigation, during the relevant period in which the	5	think I've ever seen these records.
6	investigation applies, does OLS believe that Roberto	6	Does OLS have these Whatsapp records of
7	Contreras was working onsite at the project sites or	7	hours worked?
8	any one of them as a foreman?	8	A. I'm not sure if we do. I don't know for
9	A. To our knowledge that he was, yes, in some	9	sure.
10	capacity.	10	Q. Would you mind so at the bottom of this
11	Q. To your knowledge is it I think you said	11	page nine and into the beginning of page ten of this
12	this already, but is it correct to say that most of	12	document, would you mind reading into the record that
13	the, let's say, directing of the workers, supervision	13	first bullet item, about three sentences.
14	of the workers, was done by Newway and/or or by	14	A. "Whatsapp Records of Hours Worked. The
15	Mr. Machado, correct?	15	timesheets which Baja submitted to Newway corroborate
16	MS. FRANKLIN: Objection to the form of the	16	the evidence which the workers provided to us in the
17	question.	17	form of Whatsapp messages where they reported their
18	MS. KINCAID: Join.	18	hours worked to their Baja foreman. Their process was
19	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Yes. And actually we saw	19	to write out their hours worked for each pay period,
20	that earlier. That was explained pretty well in the	20	photograph that handwritten record, and text the image
21	Determination document itself. That was not a	21	to the foreman via Whatsapp."
22	question.	22	Q. When it says "Their process was to write out
23	Still on the same Exhibit 7, the ninth page.	23	their hours worked," does that mean that was the
24	At the bottom of the ninth page and we discussed	24	workers' process, each worker wrote out their hours
25	this a while back there's a reference here to	25	worked?
	Page 64		Page 65
1	A. I believe so, yes.	1	A. It's been so long ago but I think we may
2	Q. And then they would photograph that	2	have. I don't know for sure. I can't remember
3	handwritten record and text the image to the foreman	3	looking at these but I think we may have kept them.
4	via Whatsapp?	4	Q. And in that same bullet point item that you
5	A. Yes.	5	were just reading from, would you mind reading or
6	Q. And who was the foreman that's being	6	please do read the next sentence beginning with the
7	referred to there?	7	word "Compared."
8	MS. FRANKLIN: And I would instruct the	8	A. "Compared to the full span of invoiced
9	witness not to answer to the extent that it reveals	9	timesheets, every single spot check we conducted
10	the confidential informants' identities.	10	showed alignment between what the workers recorded and
11	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) Yeah, let me ask a	11	what Baja invoiced Newway."
12	different question.	12	Q. So this would seem to indicate, if I'm
13	Is that foreman mentioned there, is that	13	understanding you correctly first of all, spot
14	Antonio Machado?	14	checks were conducted. But what is a spot check?
15	A. I don't know for sure. I don't think so.	15	A. To look and see if they matched up, the
16	Q. Do you know whether that foreman listed	16	timesheets, to other forms of documents.
17	there was Roberto Contreras?	17	Q. You said that nobody from OLS was able to go
18	A. I believe so.	18	out to these project sites during the investigation
19	Q. Without disclosing any names, could that	19	because of the pandemic?
20	foreman have been any other foreman onsite at the	20	A. Yes, that's correct.
21	various project sites?	21	Q. So these spot checks were not checks at the
	A. It could have been.	22	worksites, the project sites?
22			
23	Q. And again, these Whatsapp records, did	23	A. No.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 67
1	were produced in the investigation?	1	So if you divide the total hours worked by
2	A. Yeah. Records and testimony from the	2	how much they're getting paid, getting paid by hours
3	workers as to how many hours they worked.	3	worked, you can see that it was off.
4	Q. So if every single spot check that OLS	4	So it's pretty clear that it was an
5	conducted showed alignment between what the workers	5	incorrect amount of money that was being paid to the
6	recorded and what Baja invoiced Newway, how could	6	workers.
7	there be underpayment or nonpayment of wages?	7	Q. Okay. But that sounds like that's based
8	A. That's a question you and Newway would have	8	on I think what you're saying is less than overtime
9	to find out. I'm not sure.	9	pay for actual overtime hours worked, correct?
10	Q. Is it OLS's position that the workers	10	A. It's not including overtime. They were paid
11	reported, recorded and reported hours via this	11	for all of their time but they weren't getting paid
12	Whatsapp, and then Baja invoiced Newway for the same	12	overtime. If they worked 50 hours in a week, they get
13	number of hours, but then somehow Baja proceeded to	13	paid for 50 hours, but they don't get ten hours of
14	underpay wages to the workers? Is that OLS's	14	overtime.
15	position?	15	Q. Okay. So you're saying you believe or OLS
16	MS. FRANKLIN: Objection; calls for a legal	16	believes there were situations where a worker may have
17	conclusion.	17	been working 50 hours in a week and got paid, let's,
18	A. Yes, it is,	18	say straight time for those 50 hours, correct?
19	Q. (By Mr. Larkin) I'm missing something.	19	A. Yes.
20	You may have explained this earlier but how	20	Q. But then you're saying, I don't know, in all
21	did OLS reach that conclusion?	21	some instances or in some instances they did not get
22	A. When running what the workers got paid and	22	paid the additional overtime, the time and a half wage
23	how many hours they worked they didn't come out to the	23	for overtime for those ten hours, correct?
24	exact amount. It's off. You can see there's no	24	A. Yes.
25	overtime being paid.	25	Q. So the remaining exhibits that I'm going to
20	overtime comp parti		
	Daga 69		
	Page 68		Page 69
1	introduce are the various witness statements.	1	Page 69 pay rates for the workers?
1 2	2	1 2	
	introduce are the various witness statements.		pay rates for the workers?
2	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay.	2	pay rates for the workers? A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.
2 3	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would	2 3	<ul><li>pay rates for the workers?</li><li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired</li></ul>
2 3 4	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into	2 3 4	<ul><li>pay rates for the workers?</li><li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>pay rates for the workers?</li><li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li><li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>pay rates for the workers?</li><li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li><li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li><li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>pay rates for the workers?</li><li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li><li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li><li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li><li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break. MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other work</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break. MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break. MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50. THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	introduce are the various witness statements. A. Okay. MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition. MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break. MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50. THE WITNESS: That works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. <ul> <li>(Recess.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. <ul> <li>(Recess.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. <ul> <li>(Recess.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various project sites.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether the workers provided</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various project sites.</li> <li>A. Maybe at some point a little.</li> <li>Q. At some point a little. But mostly it was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether the workers provided specialty skills which were essential to Baja?</li> <li>A. I guess you could say that, yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various project sites.</li> <li>A. Maybe at some point a little.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether the workers provided specialty skills which were essential to Baja?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various project sites.</li> <li>A. Maybe at some point a little.</li> <li>Q. At some point a little. But mostly it was other parties that directed their activities?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether the workers provided specialty skills which were essential to Baja?</li> <li>A. I guess you could say that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Could you also say the workers provided</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>introduce are the various witness statements.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: I don't know if anyone would like to take a short break before we shift gears into that section of the deposition.</li> <li>MS. FRANKLIN: I'll defer to the witness. THE WITNESS: If we could take a five-minute break.</li> <li>MR. LARKIN: Let's take five minutes, so we'll come back about 10:50.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That works. (Recess.)</li> <li>Q. (By Mr. Larkin) So Mr. Williams, speaking on behalf of OLS, is it OLS's position that Baja controlled the activities of the workers at issue in this investigation?</li> <li>A. Can you define activity?</li> <li>Q. The work activities onsite at the various project sites.</li> <li>A. Maybe at some point a little.</li> <li>Q. At some point a little. But mostly it was other parties that directed their activities?</li> <li>A. Yes, from our uncovering stuff it was mainly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>pay rates for the workers?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether Baja recruited, hired and, let's say, terminated workers?</li> <li>A. To my understanding, yes.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of OLS would you say that the workers performed work for the benefit of Baja?</li> <li>A. I think Baja and Newway.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether there was any Baja equipment related to this cement work or other workwas there any Baja equipment located at the project sites?</li> <li>A. Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether or not the workers or any of them performed work duties at the premises of Baja rather than the project sites?</li> <li>A. I don't think Baja really had a premises, so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether the workers provided specialty skills which were essential to Baja?</li> <li>A. I guess you could say that, yes.</li> <li>Q. Could you also say the workers provided specialty skills that were essential to Newway</li> </ul>

18 (Pages 66 to 69)